#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





#### (43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

## **PCT**

#### (10) International Publication Number WO 01/36471 A2

PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 Nancy

(51) International Patent Classification7:	C07K 14/00	60/242,332	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US
(,		60/242,343	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US00/31509	60/243,019	24 October 2000 (24.10.2000)	US
(22) International Filing Date:		(71) Applicant (for a	ll designated States except US): AR	ENA

(22) International Filing Date:

16 November 2000 (16.11.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

(72) Inventors; and English

( ,	
(75)	Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CHEN, Ruoping
	[CN/US]; 5296 Timber Branch Way, San Diego, CA
	92130 (US). DANG, Huong, T. [US/US]; 5352 Oak Park
	Drive, San Diego, CA 92105 (US). LOWITZ, Kevin, P.
	[US/US]; 8031 Caminito de Pizza #C, San Diego, CA
	82108 (US).

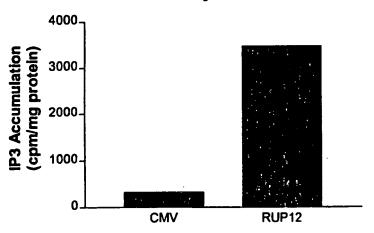
Ridge Drive, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).

- (30) Priority Data: 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) US 60/166,088 US 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) 60/166,099 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) US 60/166,369 US 60/171,900 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) US 60/171,901 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) US 60/171,902 11 February 2000 (11.02.2000) US 60/181,749 14 March 2000 (14.03.2000) US 60/189,258 14 March 2000 (14.03.2000) US 60/189,259 US
- (74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty Place -46th Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) 60/195,898 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) US 60/195,899 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) US 60/196,078 US 60/200,419 28 April 2000 (28.04.2000) US 12 May 2000 (12.05.2000) 60/203,630 US 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) 60/210,741 US 60/210,982 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) 60/226,760 21 August 2000 (21.08.2000) US US 60/235,418 26 September 2000 (26.09.2000) US 26 September 2000 (26.09.2000) 60/235,779
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

# IP3 Assay in 293 Cells



(57) Abstract: The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.



patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

#### Published:

 Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

# ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to endogenous human GPCRs with particular emphasis on non-endogenous versions of the GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

#### **BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

15

20

25

30

10

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, approximately 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed.

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*, transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmebrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3,

transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz and Go are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor

conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

10

5

#### **SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION**

Disclosed herein are endogenous and non-endogenous versions of human GPCRs and uses thereof.

15

20

#### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS**

Figure 1 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production from endogenous version RUP12 ("RUP12") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 2 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 3 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP13(A268K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 4 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP13:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP13-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 5 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing

5 CMV, endogenous RUP14 ("RUP14 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated

RUP13 ("RUP14(L246K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 6 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 7 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt"), non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)") and a control vector ("CMV").

10

15

20

Figure 8 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP15:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP15-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 9 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production from endogenous version RUP17 ("RUP17") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 10 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production from endogenous version RUP21 ("RUP21") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 11 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP23 ("RUP23 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP23 ("RUP23(W275K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 12 is a graphic representation of results from a primary screen of several candidate compounds against RUP13; results for "Compound A" are provided in well A2 and "Compound "B" are provided in well G9.

#### **DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

5

10

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

ALA Α ALANINE R ARG ARGININE ASPARAGINE ASN N ASP D ASPARTIC ACID С CYS CYSTEINE E GLUTAMIC ACID GLU GLN Q GLUTAMINE G GLY GLYCINE HISTIDINE HIS H Ι ILE ISOLEUCINE L LEUCINE LEU LYS K LYSINE METHIONINE MET M

TABLE A

PHENYLALANINE	PHE	F
PROLINE	PRO	P
SERINE	SER	S
THREONINE	THR	T
TRYPTOPHAN	TRP	W
TYROSINE	TYR	Y
VALINE	VAL	V

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

5

10

15

20

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists.

ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

5

10

15

20

25

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

constitutive receptor ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

**CONTACT** or **CONTACTING** shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term NON-ENDOGENOUS in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (α) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gsα" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gsα; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G

protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

5

10

15

20

25

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which

is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

5

10

15

20

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

5

10

15

20

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

SECOND MESSENGER shall mean an intracellular response produced as a result of receptor activation. A second messenger can include, for example, inositol triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>), diacycglycerol (DAG), cyclic AMP (cAMP), and cyclic GMP (cGMP). Second messenger response can be measured for a determination of receptor activation. In addition, second messenger response can be measured for the direct identification of candidate compounds, including for example, inverse agonists, agonists, partial agonists and antagonists.

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

VECTOR in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

#### A. Introduction

5

10

15

20

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor. respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

#### 25 B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBank<sup>TM</sup> database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with other GPCR's that are homologous to the disclosed GPCR.

5

10

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Reference To Homologous GPCR	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR
hRUP8	AL121755	1,152bp	NPY2R	27%
hRUP9	AC0113375	1,260bp	GAL2R	22%
hRUP10	AC008745	1,014bp	C5aR	40%
hRUP11	AC013396	1,272bp	HM74	36%
hRUP12	AP000808	966bp	Masl	34%
hRUP13	AC011780	1,356bp	Fish GPRX- ORYLA	43%
hRUP14	AL137118	1,041bp	CysLT1R	35%
hRUP15	AL016468	1,527bp	RE2	30%
hRUP16	AL136106	1,068bp	GLR101	37%
hRUP17	AC023078	969bp	Masl	37%
hRUP18	AC008547	1,305bp	Oxytocin	31%
hRUP19	AC026331	1,041bp	HM74	52%
hRUP20	AL161458	1,011bp	GPR34	25%
hRUP21	AC026756	1,014bp	P2Y1R	37%
hRUP22	AC027026	993bp	RUP17 Mas1	67% 37%

5

10

15

20

hRUP23	AC007104	1,092bp	Rat GPR26	31%
hRUP24	AL355388	1,125bp	SALPR	44%
hRUP25	AC026331	1,092bp	HM74	95%
hRUP26	AC023040	1,044bp	Rabbit 5HT1D	27%
hRUP27	AC027643	158,700	МСН	38%

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

#### C. Receptor Screening

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. Using routine, and often commercially available techniques, one can determine areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed. It is also possible using these techniques to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document PCT Application

Number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000, which, along with the other patent documents listed herein, is incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue (or, of course, endogenous constitutive substitution for such proline residue). By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

10

15

20

25

5

#### D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists and agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists and agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue

source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

#### E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

5

10.

15

20

25

#### 1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [35S]GTPyS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [35S]GTPyS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

#### 2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (i.e., an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the

receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

#### a. Gs, Gz and Gi.

5

10

15

20

Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Gz and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISAbased format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., \u03b3-galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of

the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

#### b. Go and Gq.

5

10

15

20

25

Gq and Go are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP<sub>2</sub>, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacycloglycerol (DAG) and inistol 1,4,5-triphoisphate (IP<sub>3</sub>). Increased accumulation of IP<sub>3</sub> is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP<sub>3</sub> accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of IP<sub>3</sub>). Gq-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated Gq-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

#### 3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activate orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that compound, with an

aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is import preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular

needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be inframe (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the nonendogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (i.e., the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, e.g, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting. As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, an endogenous Gi coupled receptor can be fused to a Gs protein – we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces"

that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

Equally effective is a G Protein Fusion construct that utilizes a Gq Protein fused with a Gs, Gi, Gz or Go Protein. A most preferred fusion construct can be accomplished with a Gq Protein wherein the first six (6) amino acids of the G-protein α-subunit ("Gαq") is deleted and the last five (5) amino acids at the C-terminal end of Gαq is replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gα of the G protein of interest. For example, a fusion construct can have a Gq (6 amino acid deletion) fused with a Gi Protein, resulting in a "Gq/Gi Fusion Construct". We believe that this fusion construct will force the endogenous Gi coupled receptor to couple to its non-endogenous G protein, Gq, such that the second messenger, for example, inositol triphosphate or diacylgycerol, can be measured in lieu of cAMP production.

## 4. Co-transfection of a Target Gi Coupled GPCR with a Signal-Enhancer Gs Coupled GPCR (cAMP Based Assays)

20

25

15

5

10

A Gi coupled receptor is known to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique in measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a receptor that predominantly couples Gi upon activation can be accomplished by co-transfecting a signal enhancer, e.g., a non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor that predominantly couples with Gs upon activation (e.g., TSHR-A623I, disclosed below), with the Gi linked GPCR. As is

apparent, constitutive activation of a Gs coupled receptor can be determined based upon an increase in production of cAMP. Constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor leads to a decrease in production cAMP. Thus, the co-transfection approach is intended to advantageously exploit these "opposite" affects. For example, co-transfection of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated Gs coupled receptor (the "signal enhancer") with the endogenous Gi coupled receptor (the "target receptor") provides a baseline cAMP signal (i.e., although the Gi coupled receptor will decrease cAMP levels, this "decrease" will be relative to the substantial increase in cAMP levels established by constitutively activated Gs coupled signal enhancer). By then co-transfecting the signal enhancer with a constitutively activated version of the target receptor, cAMP would be expected to further decrease (relative to base line) due to the increased functional activity of the Gi target (i.e., which decreases cAMP).

Screening of candidate compounds using a cAMP based assay can then be accomplished, with two provisos: first, relative to the Gi coupled target receptor, "opposite" effects will result, *i.e.*, an inverse agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will increase the measured cAMP signal, while an agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will decrease this signal; second, as would be apparent, candidate compounds that are directly identified using this approach should be assessed independently to ensure that these do not target the signal enhancing receptor (this can be done prior to or after screening against the co-transfected receptors).

#### F. Medicinal Chemistry

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having

unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

5

10

15

20 -

25

#### G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16<sup>th</sup> Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.).

#### H. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefore is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, inter alia, a review of this patent document.

23

#### **EXAMPLES**

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (i.e., constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

//

5

10

15

//

//

20 //

# Example 1

**ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS** 

#### 1. Identification of Human GPCRs

The disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified based upon a review

of the GenBank<sup>TM</sup> database information. While searching the database, the following

cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

TABLE C

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amin Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hRUP8	AL121755	147,566ър	1,152bp	1	2
hRUP9	AC0113375	143,181bp	1,260bp	3	4
hRUP10	AC008745	94,194bp	1,014bp	5	6
hRUP11	AC013396	155,08бър	1,272bp	7	8
hRUP12	AP000808	177,764bp	966ър	9	10
hRUP13	AC011780	167,819bp	1,356bp	11	12
hRUP14	AL137118	168,297bp	1,041bp	13	14
hRUP15	AL016468	138,828bp	1,527bp	15	16
hRUP16	AL136106	208,042bp	1,068bp	17	18
hRUP17	AC023078	161,735bp	969bp	19	20
hRUP18	AC008547	117,304bp	1,305bp	21	22
hRUP19	AC026331	145,183bp	1,041bp	23	24
hRUP20	AL161458	163,511bp	1,011bp	25	26
hRUP21	AC026756	156,534bp	1,014bp	27	28
hRUP22	AC027026	151,811bp	993bp	29	30
hRUP23	AC007104	200,000bp	1,092bp	31	32
hRUP24	AL355388	190,538bp	1,125bp	33	34
hRUP25	AC026331	145,183bp	1,092bp	35	36
hRUP26	AC023040	178,508bp	1,044bp	37	38
hRUP27	AC027643	158,700bp	1,020bp	39	40

# 2. Full Length Cloning

5

# a. hRUP8 (Seq. Id. Nos. 1 & 2)

The disclosed human RUP8 was identified based upon the use of EST database (dbEST) information. While searching the dbEST, a cDNA clone with accession number

AL121755 was identified to encode a novel GPCR. The following PCR primers were used for RT-PCR with human testis Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as templates:

- 5'-CTTGCAGACATCACCATGGCAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:41; sense) and
- 5'-GTGATGCTCTGAGTACTGGACTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; antisense).
- PCR was performed using Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed) in 50ul reaction by the following cycles: 94°C for 30 sec; 94°C for 10 sec; 65°C for 20 sec, 72°C for 1.5 min, and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 35 times.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem).

See, SEQ.ID.NO.:1. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:2.

#### b. hRUP9 (Seq. Id. Nos. 3 & 4)

10

The disclosed human RUP9 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC011375 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

5. The full length RUP9 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GAAGCTGTGAAGAGTGATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:43; sense),
- 5'-GTCAGCAATATTGATAAGCAGCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:44; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 30 seconds; 56°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 5 minutes.
- A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector

  (Invitrogen) from 1% agarose gel and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye

Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:3. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:4. The sequence of RUP9 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from data base.

#### c. hRUP10 (Seq. Id. Nos. 5 & 6)

The disclosed human RUP10 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC008754 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 19. The full length RUP10 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CCATGGGGAACGATTCTGTCAGCTACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:45; sense) and

5'-GCTATGCCTGAAGCCAGTCTTGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:46; antisense)

and human leukocyte Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 10 seconds; 62°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.0 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP10 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:5 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:6.

20

25

15

5

10

#### d. hRUP11 (Seq. Id. Nos. 7 & 8)

The disclosed human RUP11 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC013396 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 2.

The full length RUP11 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5

10

15

20

- 5'-CCAGGATGTTGTCACCGTGGTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:47; sense),
- 5'-CACAGCGCTGCAGCCCTGCAGCTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:48; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as a template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minutes; 94°C for 20 seconds; 67°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP11 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:7 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:8.

#### e. hRUP12 (Seq. Id. Nos. 9 & 10)

The disclosed human RUP12 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AP000808 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with rat RTA and human mas1 oncogene GPCRs. The full length RUP12 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CTTCCTCTCGTAGGGATGAACCAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:49; sense)
- 5'-CTCGCACAGGTGGGAAGCACCTGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:50; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and 72°C for 7 min. A 1.0kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit

(P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:9 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:10 for deduced amino acid sequence).

#### f. hRUP13 (Seq. Id. Nos. 11 & 12)

The disclosed human RUP13 was identified based upon the use of

GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number

AC011780 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with

GPCR fish GPRX-ORYLA. The full length RUP13 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCCTGTGACAGGAGGTACCCTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:51; sense)

5'-CATATCCCTCCGAGTGTCCAGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:52; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase

(Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4

repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and

72°C for 7 min. A 1.35kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit

(P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:11 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:12

#### g. hRUP14 (Seq. Id. Nos. 13 & 14)

for deduced amino acid sequence).

20

The disclosed human RUP14 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL137118 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP14 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCATGGAGAGAAAATTTATGTCCTTGCAACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:53; sense)
- 5'-CAAGAACAGGTCTCATCTAAGAGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:54; antisense)
  and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase
- 25 (Stratagene) and 5% DMSO were used for the amplification by the following cycle

with step 2 and step 3 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 58°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 10 minutes.

A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:13 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:14 for deduced amino acid sequence). The sequence of RUP14 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

#### h. hRUP15 (Seq. Id. Nos. 15 & 16)

5

The disclosed human RUP15 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC016468 was identified as a human genomic sequence. The full length

RUP15 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGTTGCCATGACGTCCACCTGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:55; sense)
- 5'-GGACAGTTCAAGGTTTGCCTTAGAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:56; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 65°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes and 72°C for 7 minutes.
- A 1.5 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:15 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:16 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP15 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

#### i. hRUP16 (Seq. Id. Nos. 17 & 18)

The disclosed human RUP16 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL136106 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP16 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-CTTTCGATACTGCTCCTATGCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:57; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
5'-GTAGTCCACTGAAAGTCCAGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:58; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
and human skeletal muscle Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage
cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the
following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 5
seconds; 69°C for 15 seconds; 72°C for 1 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 sequenase kit (Amsham). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:17 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:18 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP16 clones matched with four unordered segments of AL136106, indicating that the RUP16 cDNA is composed of 4 exons.

# j. hRUP17 (Seq. Id. Nos. 19 & 20)

5

10

15

20

25

The disclosed human RUP17 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC023078 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 11. The full length RUP17 was cloned by PCR using primers:
  - 5'-TTTCTGAGCATGGATCCAACCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:59; sense, containing initiation codon)
  - 5'-CTGTCTGACAGGGCAGAGGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:60; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the

following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 67°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:19 for nucleic acid sequence and SEO.ID.NO.:20 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### k. hRUP18 (Seq. Id. Nos. 21 & 22)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP18 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC008547 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 5. The full length RUP18 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GGAACTCGTATAGACCCAGCGTCGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:61; sense, 5' of the initiation codon),

5'-GGAGGTTGCGCCTTAGCGACAGATGACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:62; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 5 min; 95°C for 30 sec; 65°C for 30 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.3kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:21 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:22 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### I. hRUP19 (Seq. Id. Nos. 23 & 24)

The disclosed human RUP19 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP19 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5 5'-CTGCACCCGGACACTTGCTCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:63; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
5'-GTCTGCTTGTTCAGTGCCACTCAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:64; antisense, containing the stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 70°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.1kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:23 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:24 for deduced amino acid sequence.

# m. hRUP20 (Seq. Id. Nos. 25 & 26)

10

15

The disclosed human RUP20 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL161458 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 20 1. The full length RUP20 was cloned by PCR using primers:
  - 5'-TATCTGCAATTCTATTCTAGCTCCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:65; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
  - 5'-TGTCCCTAATAAAGTCACATGAATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:66; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clonetech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with

step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 60°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:25 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:26 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### n. hRUP21 (Seq. Id. Nos. 27 & 28)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP21 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026756 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP21 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'- GGAGACAACCATGAATGAGCCAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67; sense)

5'- TATTTCAAGGGTTGTTTGAGTAAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 55°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1,014 bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:27 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:28 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### o. hRUP22 (Seq. Id. Nos. 29 & 30)

The disclosed human RUP22 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC027026 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 11. The full length RUP22 was cloned by PCR using primers:
- 5'- GGCACCAGTGGAGGTTTTCTGAGCATG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:69; sense, containing initiation codon)
- 5 5'-CTGATGGAAGTAGAGGCTGTCCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:70; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C, 1 minutes 94°C, 15 seconds 55°C, 20 seconds 72°C, 1.5 minute 72°C, 5 minutes.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:29 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:30 for deduced amino acid sequence.

### p. hRUP23 (Seq. Id. Nos. 31 & 32)

10

15

25

The disclosed human RUP23 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC007104 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 4. The full length RUP23 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CCTGGCGAGCCGCTAGCGCCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:71; sense, ATG as the initiation codon),
  - 5'-ATGAGCCCTGCCAGGCCC<u>TCA</u>GT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:72; antisense, TCA as the stop codon)

and human placenta Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following

cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 30 sec; 95°C for 15 sec; 66°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:31 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:32 for deduced amino acid sequence.

### q. hRUP24 (Seq. Id. Nos. 33 & 34)

5

20

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:73; sense, 5'of initiation codon),

5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:74; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:33 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:34 for deduced amino acid sequence.

### r. hRUP25 (Seq. Id. Nos. 35 & 36)

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:75; sense, 5'of initiation cod n),
- 5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:76; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEO.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence.

### s. hRUP26 (Seq. Id. Nos. 37 & 38)

10

The disclosed human RUP26 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC023040 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

The full length RUP26 was cloned by RT-PCR using RUP26 specific primers:

5'-AGCCATCCCTGCCAGGAAGCATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:77; sense, containing initiation codon)

5'-CCAGACTGTGGACTCAAGAACTCTAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:78; antisense, containing stop codon)
 and human pancreas Marathon - Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 100μl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 5 minute;
 95°C for 30 seconds; 65°C for 30 seconds 72°C for 2 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:37 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:38 for deduced amino acid sequence.

### t. hRUP27 (Seq. Id. Nos. 39 & 40)

5

15

20

The disclosed human RUP27 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC027643 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP27 was cloned by PCR using RUP27 specific primers:

- 5'-AGTCCACGAACAATGAATCCATTTCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:79; sense, containing initiation codon),
  - 5'-ATCATGTCTAGACTCATGGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:80; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and the human adult brain Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 10 seconds; 58°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP27 cDNA clone isolated from human brain was determined to match with five unordered segments of AC027643, indicating that the RUP27 cDNA is composed of 5 exons.

# Example 2 PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16<sup>th</sup> amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline (or an endogenous, conservative substitution therefore) residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, preferably to an alanine, histidine, arginine or lysine amino acid residue, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

### 1. Transformer Site-Directed ™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table D):

20

5

10

TABLE D

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation
hRUP8	V274K
hRUP9	T249K
hRUP10	R232K
hRUP11	M294K
hRUP12	F220K
hRUP16	A238K

hRUP17	Y215K
hRUP18	L294K
hRUP19	T219K
hRUP20	K248A
	K248H
	K248R
hRUP21	R240K
hRUP22	Y222K
hRUP24	A245K
hRUP25	I230K
hRUP26	V285K
hRUP27	T248K

### 2. QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by

using QuikChange<sup>TM</sup> Site-Directed<sup>TM</sup> Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to
manufacturer's instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and
two mutagenesis primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis
oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For
convenience, the codon mutation incorporated into the novel human GPCR and the
respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard form (Table E):

**TABLE E** 

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	5'-3' orientation (sense), (SEQ.ID.NO.) mutation underlined	5'-3' orientation (antisense) (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 16 times
hRUP13	A268K	GGGGAGGGAAAGCAA AGGTGGTCCTCCTGG (81)	CCAGGAGAACCACCT TTGCTTTCCCTCCCC (82)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 56°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'
hRUP14	L246K	CAGGAAGGCAAAGAC CACCATCATCATC (85)	GATGATGATGGTGGT CTTTGCCTTCCTG (86)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 55°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° f r 5'

5

10

15

hRUP15	A398K	CCAGTGCAAAGCTAAG AAAGTGATCTTC (89)	GAAGATCACTITCTTA GCTTTGCACTGG (90)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 55°C f r 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'
hRUP23	W275K	GCCGCCACCGCCAA GAGGAAGATTGGC (93)	GCCAATCTTCCTCTTG GCGCGGTGGCGGC (94)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 56°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table F below:

TABLE F

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
hRUP13	SEQ.ID.NO.:83	SEQ.ID.NO.:84
hRUP14	SEQ.ID.NO.:87	SEQ.ID.NO.:88
hRUP15	SEQ.ID.NO.:91	SEQ.ID.NO.:92
hRUP23	SEQ.ID.NO.:95	SEQ.ID.NO.:96

## Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretary pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems – thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of

potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

### a. Transient Transfection

5

10

15

20

25

On day one,  $6x10^6/10$  cm dish of 293 cells well were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 0.5 ml serum free DMEM (Gibco BRL); tube B was prepared by mixing 24µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 0.5ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 5 ml serum free DMEM. 1 ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

### b. Stable Cell Lines: Gs Fusion Protein

Approximately 12x10<sup>6</sup> 293 cells are plated on a 15cm tissue culture plate. Grown in DME High Glucose Medium containing ten percent fetal bovine serum and one percent sodium pyruvate, L-glutamine, and anti-biotics. Twenty-four hours following plating of 293 cells to ~80% confluency, the cells are transfected using 12μg of DNA. The 12μg of DNA is combined with 60ul of lipofectamine and 2mL of DME High Glucose Medium without serum. The medium is aspirated from the plates and the cells are washed once with medium without serum. The DNA, lipofectamine, and

medium mixture is added to the plate along with 10mL of medium without serum. Following incubation at 37 degrees Celsius for four to five hours, the medium is aspirated and 25ml of medium containing serum is added. Twenty-four hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated again, and fresh medium with serum is added. Forty-eight hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated and medium with serum is added containing geneticin (G418 drug) at a final concentration of 500µg/mL. The transfected cells now undergo selection for positively transfected cells containing the G418 resistant gene. The medium is replaced every four to five days as selection occurs. During selection, cells are grown to create stable pools, or split for stable clonal selection.

# Example 4 ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

5

10

15

20

25

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

### 1. Membrane Binding Assays: [35S]GTPγS Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [35S]GTPyS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [35S]GTPyS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using

[35S]GTPyS binding to measure constitutive activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [35S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [35S]GTPγS assay was incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [35S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g., 293 cells expressing the Gs Fusion Protein; this amount can be adjusted for optimization) and 10 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) were then added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes were then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

#### 2. Adenylyl Cyclase

5

10

15

20

A Flash Plate<sup>TM</sup> Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells can contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP

antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media is carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS is gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS are added to each plate. Cells were pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension was collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells were then centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet was carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about 3ml/plate). The cells were then counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS was added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50 µl/well).

5

10

15

20

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 µCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 µl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) was prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 50µl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50µl cells, Assay Buffer was stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50µl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50ul of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50µl of Stimulation Buffer was added to all wells. DMSO (or selected candidate compounds) was added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3µl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12µM test compound and 100µl total assay volume. The cells were then added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100µl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP was then added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation

counter. Values of cAMP/well were then extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which was contained within each assay plate.

### 3. Cell-Based cAMP for Gi Coupled Target GPCRs

5

10

15

20

25

TSHR is a Gs coupled GPCR that causes the accumulation of cAMP upon activation. TSHR will be constitutively activated by mutating amino acid residue 623 (i.e., changing an alanine residue to an isoleucine residue). A Gi coupled receptor is expected to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique for measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor can be accomplished by co-transfecting. most preferably, non-endogenous, constitutively activated TSHR (TSHR-A623I) (or an endogenous, constitutively active Gs coupled receptor) as a "signal enhancer" with a Gi linked target GPCR to establish a baseline level of cAMP. Upon creating a nonendogenous version of the Gi coupled receptor, this non-endogenous version of the target GPCR is then co-transfected with the signal enhancer, and it is this material that can be used for screening. We will utilize such approach to effectively generate a signal when a cAMP assay is used; this approach is preferably used in the direct identification of candidate compounds against Gi coupled receptors. It is noted that for a Gi coupled GPCR, when this approach is used, an inverse agonist of the target GPCR will increase the cAMP signal and an agonist will decrease the cAMP signal.

On day one, 2X10<sup>4</sup> 293 and 293 cells/well will be plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes will be prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A will be prepared by mixing 2µg DNA of each receptor transfected into the mammalian cells, for a total of 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with mutated THSR (TSHR-A623I); TSHR-A623I and GPCR, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free

DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B will be prepared by mixing 120μl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B will then be admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells will be washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture will then be added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture will then be removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells will then be incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 24hr incubation, cells will then be harvested and utilized for analysis.

5

10

15

20

25

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) is designed for cell-based assays, however, can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes depending on the need of the skilled artisan. The Flash Plate wells will contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells will be harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media will be carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS will be gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS will be added to each plate. Cells will be pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension will be collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells will then be centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet will be carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about

3ml/plate). The cells will then be counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS is added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50µl/well).

5

10

15

20

25

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 µCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 µl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) will be prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer should be prepared fresh for screening and contained 50µl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50µl cells, Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay can be initiated by addition of 50µl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50µl of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50ul of Stimulation Buffer will be added to all wells. Selected compounds (e.g., TSH) will be added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3µl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12µM test compound and 100µl total assay volume. The cells will then be added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100µl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP will then be added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well will then be extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which is contained within each assay plate.

#### 4. Reporter-Based Assays

### a. CRE-LUC Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2 x 10<sup>4</sup> cells per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2µl of lipid in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of

5

10

15

20

25

200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid, 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the pßgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400  $\mu$ l of DMEM and 100 $\mu$ l of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 μl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl /well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

### b. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A Pathdetect<sup>TM</sup> AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the

CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

### c. SRF-Luc Reporter Assay (Gq- associated receptors)

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gqdependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor manufacturer's instructions. expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with  $1\mu M$ Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

20

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

# d. Intracellular IP<sub>3</sub> Accumulati n Assay (Gq-associated recept rs)

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x105 cells/well (although his umber can be optimized. On day 2 cells can be transfected by firstly mixing 0.25µg DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2 µl lipofectamine in 50 µl serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 µl of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub> and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol/ well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO2. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μM pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50μl of 10x ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10µM. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBSand 200µl of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 μl of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8TM anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded onto the column. The column is washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd  $H_2O$  and stored at  $4^{\circ}C$  in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table G:

5

TABLE G

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized Figure No.)	Signal Generated: CMV	Signal Generated: Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Signal Generated: Non- Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Difference (⇐() Between . CMV v. Wild-type . Wild-type v. Mutant
hRUP12	N/A	(Figure 1)	cpm/mg protein	cpm/mg protein	_	1. 11 Fold ←
hRUP13	N/A	cAMP (Figure 2)	8.06 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	19.10 pmol/cAMP/mg protein		1. 2.4 Fold ←
·	A268K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 3)	3665.43 LCPS	83280.17 LPCS	61713.6 LCPS	1. 23 Fold ← 2. 26 % ⟨
hRUP14	L246K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 5)	86.07 LCPS	1962.87 LCPS	789.73 LCPS	<ol> <li>23 Fold ⇐</li> <li>60% ⟨</li> </ol>
hRUP15	A398K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 6)	86.07 LCPS	18286.77 LCPS	17034.83 LCPS	1. 212 Fold ←  2. 1% ⟨
	A398K	cAMP (Figure 7)	15.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	164.4 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	117.5 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	1. 11 Fold     ←     2. 29% ⟨
hRUP17	N/A	IP <sub>3</sub> (Figure 9)	317.03 cpm/mg protein	741.07 cpm/mg protein		1. 2.3 Fold ←
hRUP21	N/A	IP <sub>3</sub> (Figure 10)	730.5 cpm/mg protein	1421.9 cpm/mg protein		1. 2 Fold ←
hRUP23	W275K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 11)	311.73 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	13756.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	9756.87 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	<ol> <li>44 Fold ←</li> <li>30% ⟨</li> </ol>

N/A = not applied

Exemplary results of GTP\u00e4S assay for detecting constitutive activation, as disclosed in Example 4(1) above, was accomplished utilizing Gs:Fusion Protein Constructs on human RUP13 and RUP15. Table H below lists the signals generated from this assay and the difference in signals as indicated:

5

10

15

TABLE H

Receptor: Gs Fusion Protein	Assay Utilized	Signal Generated: CMV (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: Fusion Protein (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: CMV+ 10µMGDP (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: Fusion Protein + 10µM GDP (cpm bound GTP)	Difference Between: 1. CMV v. Fusion Protein 2. CMV+GDP vs. Fusion+GDP 3. Fusion vs. Fusion+GDP (cpm bound GTP)
hRUP13-Gs	GTP <sub>Y</sub> S (Figure 4)	32494.0	49351.30	11148.30	28834.67	1. 1.5 Fold ← 2. 2.6 Fold ← 3. 42% ⟨
hRUP15-Gs	GTPγS (Figure 8)	30131.67	32493.67	7697.00	14157.33	<ol> <li>1. 1.1 Fold ←</li> <li>2. 1.8 Fold ←</li> <li>3. 56% ⟨</li> </ol>

## Example 5 FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

### a. GPCR:Gs Fusion Constuct

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsα (long form; Itoh, H. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct orientation for the Gsα sequence was determined after

subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsα gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsα protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized – the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

5

10

15

20

25

RUP13 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsa was accomplished.

A RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-gatc[TCTAGAAT]GGAGTCCTCACCCATCCCCAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:97; sense)

5'-gatc[GATATC]CGTGACTCCAGCCGGGGTGAGGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:98; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites (designated in brackets) between the G protein and RUP13. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and EcoRV, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for RUP15 were as follows with cycle steps 2

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and EcoRV and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:99 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:100 for amino acid sequence).

5

10

15

20

25

RUP15 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsα was accomplished.

A RUP15-Gs $\alpha$  Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-TCTAGAATGACGTCCACCTGCACCAACAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:101; sense)

5'-gatatcGCAGGAAAAGTAGCAGAATCGTAGGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:102; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and RUP15. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and Xba1, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for RUP15 were as follows with cycle steps 2

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min . PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested ). The purified product was digested with EcoRV and Xba1 and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:103 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:104 for amino acid sequence).

### b. Gq(6 amino acid deletion)/Gi Fusion Construct

5

10

15

20

25

The design of a Gq (del)/Gi fusion construct can be accomplished as follows: the N-terminal six (6) amino acids (amino acids 2 through 7, having the sequence of TLESIM (SEQ.ID.NO.: 129) Gαq-subunit will be deleted and the C-terminal five (5) amino acids, having the sequence EYNLV (SEQ.ID.NO.:130) will be replace with the corresponding amino acids of the Gαi Protein, having the sequence DCGLF (SEQ.ID.NO.:131). This fusion construct will be obtained by PCR using the following primers:

 $5'\mbox{-} gatca agetto CATGGCGTGCTGCCTGAGCGAGGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 132) and \\$ 

5'-gatcggatccTTAGAACAGGCCGCAGTCCTTCAGGTTCAGCTGCAGGATGGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:133)

and Plasmid 63313 which contains the mouse Gαq-wild type version with a hemagglutinin tag as template. Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers.

TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) will be utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C

for 2 min; 95°C for 20 sec; 56°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 7 min. The PCR product will be cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the fusion construct will be shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the HindIII/BamHI site by a 2 step cloning process.

### Example 6 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DISCLOSED HUMAN GPCRS: RT-PCR

5

10

15

RT-PCR was applied to confirm the expression and to determine the tissue distribution of several novel human GPCRs. Oligonucleotides utilized were GPCR-specific and the human multiple tissue cDNA panels (MTC, Clontech) as templates. Taq DNA polymerase (Stratagene) were utilized for the amplification in a 40µl reaction according to the manufacturer's instructions. 20µl of the reaction will be loaded on a 1.5% agarose gel to analyze the RT-PCR products. Table J below lists the receptors, the cycle conditions and the primers utizilized.

**TABLE J** 

Receptor Identifier	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 30 times	5' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	3' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	DNA Fragment	Tissue Expression
hRUP10	94° for 30" 94° for 10" 62°C for 20" 72° for 1' 72° for 7' *cycles 2-4 repeated 35 times	CATGTATGC CAGCGTCCT GCTCC (105)	GCTATGCCTG AAGCCAGTC TTGTG (106)	730bp	Kidney, leukocyte, liver, placenta and spleen
hRUP11	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 67°C for 15" 72° for 45" 72° for 5'	GCACCTGCT CCTGAGCAC CTTCTCC (107)	CACAGCGCT GCAGCCCTG CAGCTGGC (108)	630bp	Liver, kidney, pancreas, colon, small intestinal, spleen and prostate

hRUP12	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 66°C for 15" 72° for 45" 72° for 5'	CCAGTGATG ACTCTGTCC AGCCTG (109)	CAGACACTT GGCAGGGAC GAGGTG (110)	490bp	Brain, colon, heart, kidney, leukocyte, pancreas, prostate, small intestinal, spleen, testis, and thymus
--------	--	--	--	-------	---

		CTTGTGGTCT	CATATCCCCCC	700bp	Placenta and
hRUP13	94° for 1'	ACTGCAGCA	CATATCCCTC	7000p	lung
	94° for 15"	TGTTCCG	CGAGTGTCC		lung
	68°C for 20"	1	AGCGGC (112)		
	72° for 1' 45"	(111)			
	72° for 5'				
hRUP14	94° for 1'	ATGGATCCT	CAAGAACAG	700bp	Not yet
	94° for 15"	TATCATGGC	GTCTCATCTA		determined
	68°C for 20"	TTCCTC (113)	AGAGCTCC		
	72° for 1' 45"		(114)		
	72° for 5'				
hRUP16	94° for 30"	CTCTGATGC	GTAGTCCACT	370bp	Fetal brain, fetal
IIIIOI IO	94° for 5"	CATCTGCTG	GAAAGTCCA		kidney and fetal
	69°C for 15"	GATTCCTG	GTGATCC		skeletal muscle
	72° for 30"	(115)	(116)		
	72° for 5'	, ,			
hRUP18	94° for 2'	TGGTGGCGA	GTTGCGCCTT	330bp	Pancreas
IIKUF16		TGGCCAACA	AGCGACAGA		
	94° for 15" 60°C for 20"	GCGCTC (117)	TGACC (118)		1
	1	000010(117)	10.110		
	72° for 1'				
	72° for 5'	TCAACCTGT	AAGGAGTAG		Kidney, lung
hRUP21	94° for 1'	ATAGCAGCA	CAGAATGGT		and testis
	94° for 15"	TCCTC (119)	TAGCC (120)		and testes
	56°C for 20"	10010(119)	IAGCC (120)		
	72° for 40"				
1	*cycles 2-3				
	repeated 30 times		CTC A TCCCA A		Testis, thymus
hRUP22	94° for 30"	GACACCTGT	CTGATGGAA GTAGAGGCT		and spleen
	94° for 15"	CAGCGGTCG	GTCCATCTC		and spicen
	69°C for 20"	TGTGTG (121)	(122)		
	72° for 40"		(122)		
	*cycles 2-3				
	repeated 30 times		G + G G G M G + G	5201	Discourse
hRUP23	94° for 2'	GCGCTGAGC	CACGGTGAC	520bp	Placenta
	94° for 15"	GCAGACCAG	GAAGGGCAC		}
	60°C for 20"	TGGCTG (123)	GAGCTC (124)		
	72° for 1'				į
	72° for 5'				
hRUP26	94° for 2'	AGCCATCCC	CCAGGTAGG	470bp	Pancreas
	94° for 15"	TGCCAGGAA	TGTGCAGCA		1
·	65°C for 20"	GCATGG (125)	CAATGGC		1
	72° for 1'		(126)		-
	72° for 5'		ļ.		
hRUP27	94° for 30"	CTGTTCAAC	ATCATGTCTA	890bp	Brain
	94° for 10"	AGGGCTGGT	GACTCATGGT		
	55°C for 20"	TGGCAAC	GATCC (128)		
	72° for 1'	(127)			
	72° for 3'				
[	*cycles 2-4				1
1	repeated 35 times				
	1		<del></del>	•	···

### Example 7

5

10

15

20

25

Pr tocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Ag nists and Agonists

### A. [35S]GTPγS Assay

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

### 1. Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

### a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH 7.4

#### b. Pr cedure

All materials will be kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media will be aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold

PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer will be added to scrape cells; this will be followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant will be aspirated and the pellet will be resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant will then be aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This will then be homogenized using a Brinkman polytron™ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

### 2. Bradford Protein Assay

5

10

15

20

25

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes will be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use will be as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it was noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizor should be thoroughly cleaned between homoginezation of different preparations).

### a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard will be utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

### b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes will be prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10µl of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) will be added to each tube, and 10µl of membrane Protein

will then be added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent will be added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes will be re-vortexed and the material therein will be transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes will then be read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

### 3. Direct Identification Assay

#### a. Materials

5

10

15

20

25

GDP Buffer consisted of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 μM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 μM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100μl GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1μM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50μl [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer (2.5 μl [35S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

### b. Procedure

Candidate compounds will be preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), will be homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration will then be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and control) will then be diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5μg/well). Thereafter, 100 μl GDP Buffer was added to each well of a Wallac Scintistrip<sup>TM</sup> (Wallac). A 5ul pintool will then be used to transfer 5 μl of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5μl in total assay volume of 200 μl is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10μM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X)

and water (2X) – excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 μl of Membrane Protein will be added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein was also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50μl of [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay will then be stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates will then be aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates will then be read on a Wallacc 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

### B. Cyclic AMP Assay

5

10

15

20

25

Another assay approach to directly identified candidate compound was accomplished by utilizing a cyclase-based assay. In addition to direct identification, this assay approach can be utilized as an independent approach to provide confirmation of the results from the [35S]GTPYS approach as set forth above.

A modified Flash Plate<sup>TM</sup> Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) was preferably utilized for direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists and agonists to constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Homogenization was performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron<sup>TM</sup> for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA,

homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet as slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCL2, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

5

10

15

20

25

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [<sup>125</sup>I cAMP (100 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) were prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20mM phospocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer was then stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) were added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells ( $3\mu$ l/well;  $12\mu$ M final assay concentration), together with 40  $\mu$ l Membrane Protein ( $30\mu$ g/well) and  $50\mu$ l of Assay Buffer. This admixture was then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100µl of Detection Buffer was added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates were then counted in a Wallac MicroBeta<sup>TM</sup> plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

A representative screening assay plate (96 well format) result is presented in Figure 12. Each bar represents the results for a different compound in each well, plus RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct, as prepared in Example 5(a) above. The representative results presented in Figure 12 also provide standard deviations based upon the mean results of each plate ("m") and the mean plus two arbitrary preference for

selection of inverse agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that that reduce the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, minus two standard deviations. Conversely, an arbitrary preference for selection of an agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that increase the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, plus the two standard deviations. Based upon these selection processes, the candidate compounds in the following wells were directly identified as putative inverse agonist (Compound A) and agonist (Compound B) to RUP13 in wells A2 and G9, respectively. See, Figure 12. It is noted for clarity: these compounds have been directly identified without any knowledge of the endogenous ligand for this GPCR. By focusing on assay techniques that are based upon receptor function, and not compound binding affinity, we are able to ascertain compounds that are able to reduce the functional activity of this receptor (Compound A) as well as increase the functional activity of the receptor (Compound B). Based upon the location of these receptor in lung tissue (see, for example, hRUP13 and hRUP21 in Example 6), pharmaceutical agents can be developed for potential therapeutic treatment of lung cancer.

5

10

15

20

25

References cited throughout this patent document, including co-pending and related patent applications, unless otherwise indicated, are fully incorporated herein by reference. Modifications and extension of the disclosed inventions that are within the purview of the skilled artisan are encompassed within the above disclosure and the claims that follow.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University

Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be viable. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

5 //

//

//

//

//

10 //

//

//

//

//

15 //

//

//

//

//

20 //

//

//

//

//

25 //

### **CLAIMS**

### What is claimed is:

- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2.
- 2. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 1.
- 3. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:1.
- 4. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 3.
- 5. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4.
  - 6. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 5.
  - 7. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:3.
- 15 8. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 7.
  - A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6.
  - 10. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 9.
- 20 11. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5.
  - 12. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 11.
  - 13. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8.
- 14. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled
   receptor of claim 13.

15. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:7.

- 16. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 15.
- 17. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10.
- 5 18. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 17.
  - 19. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:9.
  - 20. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 19.

- 21. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12.
  - 22. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 21 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.84.
  - 23. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:11.
  - 24. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 23.
- 25. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14.
  - 26. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 25 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.88.
  - 27. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:13.
- 20 28. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 27.
  - 29. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16.
  - 30. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 29 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:92.
- 25 31. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:15.

- 32. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 31.
- 33. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18.
- 34. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 33.
- 35. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:17.
- 36. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 35.

5

- 37. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:20.
- 38. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 37.
  - 39. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SE.ID.NO.:19.
  - 40. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 39.
  - 41. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEO.ID.NO.:22.
  - 42. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 41.
  - 43. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:21.
  - 44. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 43.
- 45. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:24.
  - 46. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 45.
  - 47. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:23.
- 25 48. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 47.

49. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:26.

- 50. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 49.
- 5 51. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:25.
  - 52. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 51.
  - 53. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:28.
  - 54. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 53.
    - 55. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:27.
    - 56. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 55.

10

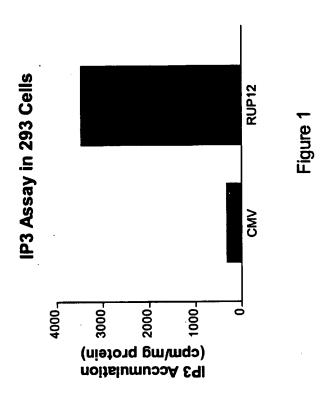
- 57. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:30.
- 15 58. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 57.
  - 59. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:29.
  - 60. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 59.
  - 61. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:32.
    - 62. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 61 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:96.
    - 63. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:95.
    - 64. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 63.

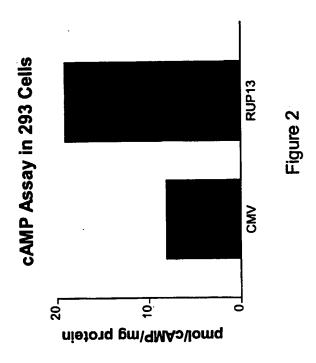
65. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:34.

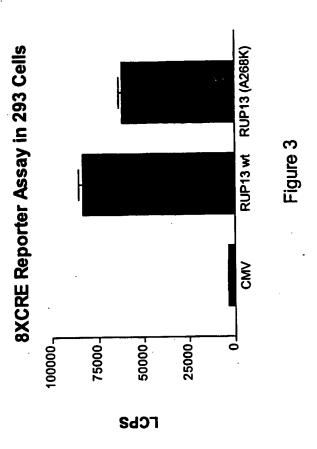
- 66. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 65.
- 5 67. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:33.
  - 68. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 67.
  - 69. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:36.
  - 70. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 69.
    - 71. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:35.
    - 72. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 71.
    - 73. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:38.
- 74. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 73.
  - 75. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:37.
  - 76. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 75.
  - 77. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:40.
    - 78. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 77.
    - 79. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:39.
    - 80. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 79.

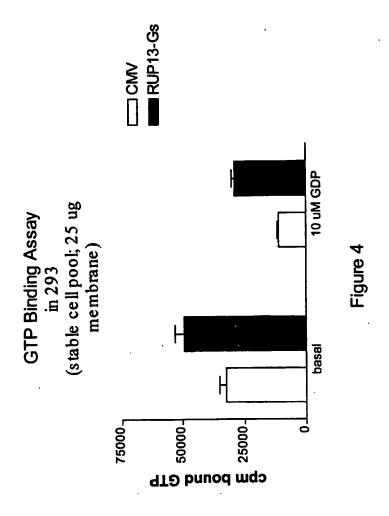
20

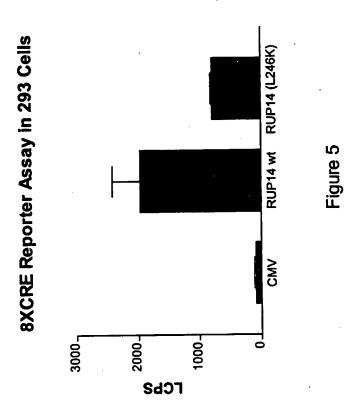
10

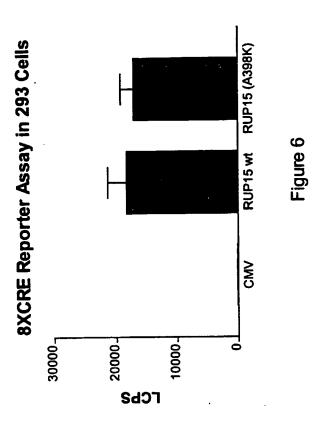


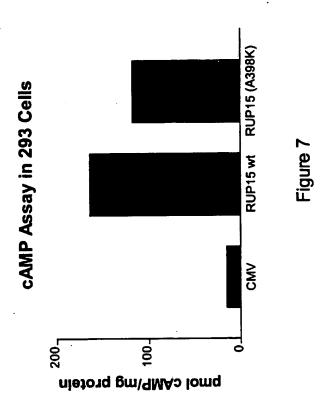


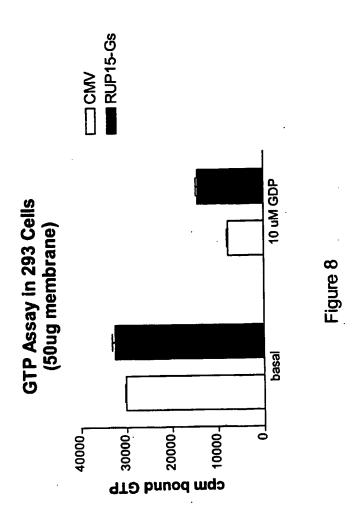


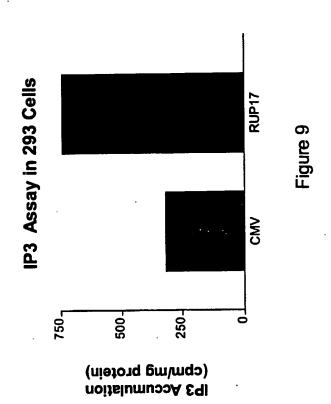


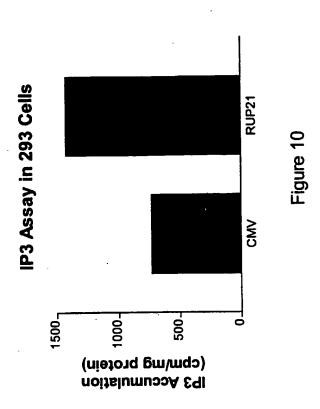












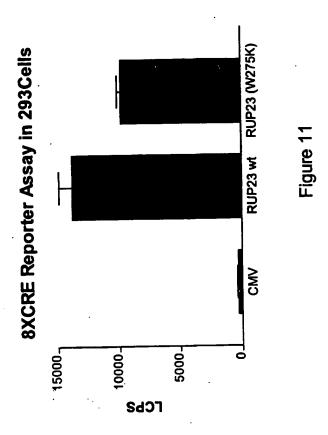


Figure 12

## SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
     Chen, Rupong
Dang, Huong T.
      Lowitz, Kevin P.
<120> Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Receptors
<130> AREN0087
<150>
       60/166,088
<151> 1999-11-17
<150> 60/166,369
<151> 1999-11-17
<150> 60/166,099
<151> 1999-11-17
<150> 61/171,902
<151> 1999-12-23
<150> 60/171,901
<151> 1999-12-23
<150> 60/171,900
<151> 1999-12-23
<150> 60/181,749
       2000-02-11
<151>
<150> 60/189,258
<151> 2000-03-14
<150> 60/189,259
 <151> 2000-03-14
 <150> 60/195,899
 <151> 2000-04-10
 <150> 60/196,078
 <151> 2000-04-10
 <150> 60/195,898
<151> 2000-04-10
 <150> 60/200,419
 <151> 2000-04-28
 <150> 60/203,630
 <151> 2000-05-12
 <150> 60/210,741
 <151> 2000-06-12
 <150> 60/210,982
 <151> 2000-06-12
 <150> 60/226,760
 <151> 2000-08-21
 <150> 60/235,779
 <151> 2000-09-26
```

```
<151> 2000-09-26
<150> 60/242,332
      2000-10-20
<151>
<150> 60/242,343
<151> 2000-10-20
<150> 60/243,019
<151> 2000-10-24
<160> 133
<170> PatentIn version 3.0
<210>
<211> 1155
<212>
      DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
atggcagccc agaatggaaa caccagtttc acacccaact ttaatccacc ccaagaccat
<400> 1
                                                                      60
gcctcctccc tctcctttaa cttcagttat ggtgattatg acctccctat ggatgaggat
                                                                     120
gaggacatga ccaagacccg gaccttcttc gcagccaaga tcgtcattgg cattgcactg
                                                                     180
gcaggcatca tgctggtctg cggcatcggt aactttgtct ttatcgctgc cctcacccgc
                                                                     240
tataagaagt tgcgcaacct caccaatctg ctcattgcca acctggccat ctccgacttc
                                                                     300
ctggtggcca tcatctgctg ccccttcgag atggactact acgtggtacg gcagctctcc
                                                                     360
tgggagcatg gccacgtgct ctgtgcctcc gtcaactacc tgcgcaccgt ctccctctac
                                                                      420
gtotocacca atgoottgot ggocattgoc attgacagat atotogocat ogttoaccco
                                                                      480
ttgaaaccac ggatgaatta tcaaacggcc tccttcctga tcgccttggt ctggatggtg
                                                                      540
tccattctca ttgccatccc atcggcttac tttgcaacag aaacggtcct ctttattgtc
                                                                      600
aagagccagg agaagatett etgtggccag atetggeetg tggatcagca getetaetae
                                                                      660
aagtoctact tootottoat ottiggigto gagtiogigg goodigiggi caccatgace
                                                                      720
ctgtgctatg ccaggatctc ccgggagctc tggttcaagg cagtccctgg gttccagacg
                                                                      780
gagcagattc gcaagcggct gcgctgccgc aggaagacgg tcctggtgct catgtgcatt
                                                                      840
 ctcacggcct atgtgctgtg ctgggcaccc ttctacggtt tcaccatcgt tcgtgacttc
                                                                      900
 ttccccactg tgttcgtgaa ggaaaagcac tacctcactg ccttctacgt ggtcgagtgc
                                                                      960
 atcgccatga gcaacagcat gatcaacacc gtgtgcttcg tgacggtcaa gaacaacacc
                                                                     1020
 atgaagtact tcaagaagat gatgctgctg cactggcgtc cctcccagcg ggggagcaag
                                                                     1080
 tocagtgctg accttgacct cagaaccaac ggggtgccca ccacagaaga ggtggactgt
                                                                     1140
                                                                     1155
 atcaggctga agtga
```

<210> 2 <211> 384

<150> 60/235,418

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ser Phe Thr Pro Asn Phe Asn Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Asp His Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Phe Asn Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Asp Leu Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Met Thr Lys Thr Arg Thr 35 40 45

Phe Phe Ala Ala Lys Ile Val Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Ala Gly Ile Met 50 55 60

Leu Val Cys Gly Ile Gly Asn Phe Val Phe Ile Ala Ala Leu Thr Arg 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Asn Leu Ala 85 90 95

Ile Ser Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Ile Ile Cys Cys Pro Phe Glu Met Asp 100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Val Val Arg Gln Leu Ser Trp Glu His Gly His Val Leu Cys 115 120 125

Ala Ser Val Asn Tyr Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Leu Tyr Val Ser Thr Asn 130 135 140

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val His Pro 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Pro Arg Met Asn Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Leu 165 170 175

Val Trp Met Val Ser Ile Leu Ile Ala Ile Pro Ser Ala Tyr Phe Ala 180 185 190

Thr Glu Thr Val Leu Phe Ile Val Lys Ser Gln Glu Lys Ile Phe Cys

Gly Gln Ile Trp Pro Val Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Tyr Phe 210 215 220

Leu Phe Ile Phe Gly Val Glu Phe Val Gly Pro Val Val Thr Met Thr 225 230 235 235

Leu Cys Tyr Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Trp Phe Lys Ala Val Pro 245 250 255

Gly Phe Gln Thr Glu Gln Ile Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Cys Arg Arg Lys 260 265 270

Thr Val Leu Val Leu Met Cys Ile Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Leu Cys Trp 275 280 285

Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gly Phe Thr Ile Val Arg Asp Phe Phe Pro Thr Val 290 295 300

Phe Val Lys Glu Lys His Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Tyr Val Val Glu Cys 305 310 315 320

```
Ile Ala Met Ser Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Val Cys Phe Val Thr Val
                325
Lys Asn Asn Thr Met Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Met Met Leu Leu His Trp
Arg Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Leu Arg
Thr Asn Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Glu Val Asp Cys Ile Arg Leu Lys
<210>
      1260
<211>
<212>
      DNA
<213>
      Homo sapiens
<400> 3
atgctggcag ctgcctttgc agactctaac tccagcagca tgaatgtgtc ctttgctcac
                                                                       60
ctccactttg ccggagggta cctgccctct gattcccagg actggagaac catcatcccg
                                                                      120
gctctcttgg tggctgtctg cctggtgggc ttcgtgggaa acctgtgtgt gattggcatc
                                                                      180
ctccttcaca atgcttggaa aggaaagcca tccatgatcc actccctgat tctgaatctc
                                                                      240
agcotggotg atototocot cotgotgttt totgoacota tocgagotac ggogtactoc
                                                                      300
aaaagtgttt gggatctagg ctggtttgtc tgcaagtcct ctgactggtt tatccacaca
                                                                      360
tgcatggcag ccaagagcct gacaatcgtt gtggtggcca aagtatgctt catgtatgca
                                                                      420
agtgacccag ccaagcaagt gagtatccac aactacacca tctggtcagt gctggtggcc
                                                                      480
atctggactg tggctagcct gttacccctg ccggaatggt tctttagcac catcaggcat
                                                                      540
catgaaggtg tggaaatgtg cctcgtggat gtaccagctg tggctgaaga gtttatgtcg
                                                                      600
atgtttggta agctctaccc actcctggca tttggccttc cattattttt tgccagcttt
                                                                      660
tatttctgga gagcttatga ccaatgtaaa aaacgaggaa ctaagactca aaatcttaga
                                                                      720
aaccagatac gctcaaagca agtcacagtg atgctgctga gcattgccat catctctgct
                                                                      780
ctcttgtggc tccccgaatg ggtagcttgg ctgtgggtat ggcatctgaa ggctgcaggc
                                                                      840
ccggccccac cacaaggttt catagccctg tctcaagtct tgatgttttc catctcttca
                                                                      900
gcaaatcctc tcattttct tgtgatgtcg gaagagttca gggaaggctt gaaaggtgta
                                                                      960
tggaaatgga tgataaccaa aaaacctcca actgtctcag agtctcagga aacaccagct
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
ggcaactcag agggtettee tgacaaggtt ceatetecag aatececage atecatacea
gaaaaagaga aacccagctc tccctcctct ggcaaaggga aaactgagaa ggcagagatt
                                                                     1140
cccatccttc ctgacgtaga gcagttttgg catgagaggg acacagtccc ttctgtacag
                                                                     1200
gacaatgacc ctatcccctg ggaacatgaa gatcaagaga caggggaagg tgttaaatag
                                                                     1260
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 4 <211> 419 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Asp Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Met Asn Val Ser Phe Ala His Leu His Phe Ala Gly Gly Tyr Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser Gln Asp Trp Arg Thr Ile Ile Pro Ala Leu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Leu Val Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Cys Val Ile Gly Ile Leu Leu His Asn Ala Trp Lys Gly Lys Pro Ser Met Ile His Ser Leu Ile Leu Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Asp Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Ile Arg Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ser Lys Ser Val Trp Asp Leu Gly Trp Phe Val Cys Lys Ser Ser Asp Trp Phe Ile His Thr Cys Met Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Thr Ile Val Val Val Ala Lys Val Cys Phe Met Tyr Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Lys Gln Val Ser Ile His Asn Tyr Thr Ile Trp Ser Val Leu Val Ala 145 Ile Trp Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Trp Phe Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg His His Glu Gly Val Glu Met Cys Leu Val Asp Val Pro Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Phe Met Ser Met Phe Gly Lys Leu Tyr Pro Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Pro Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Phe Tyr Phe Trp Arg Ala Tyr Asp Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg Gly Thr Lys Thr Gln Asn Leu Arg Asn Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Gln Val Thr Val Met Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Ile Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro Glu Trp Val Ala Trp Leu Trp Val Trp His Leu Lys Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Pro Gln Gly Phe Ile 280 Ala Leu Ser Gln Val Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ser Glu Glu Phe Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Gly Val Trp Lys Trp Met Ile Thr Lys Lys Pro Pro Thr Val Ser Glu Ser Gln 330

Glu Thr Pro Ala Gly Asn Ser Glu Gly Leu Pro Asp Lys Val Pro Ser 340 345 350	
Pro Glu Ser Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro Glu Lys Glu Lys Pro Ser Ser Pro 355 360 365	
Ser Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Thr Glu Lys Ala Glu Ile Pro Ile Leu Pro 370 380	
Asp Val Glu Gln Phe Trp His Glu Arg Asp Thr Val Pro Ser Val Gln 385 390 395 400	
Asp Asn Asp Pro Ile Pro Trp Glu His Glu Asp Gln Glu Thr Gly Glu 405 410 415	
Gly Val Lys	
<210> 5 <211> 1014 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 5 atggggaacg attctgtcag ctacgagtat ggggattaca gcgacctctc ggaccgccct	60
gtggactgcc tggatggcgc ctgcctggcc atcgacccgc tgcgcgtggc cccgctccca	120
ctgtatgccg ccatcttcct ggtgggggtg ccgggcaatg ccatggtggc ctgggtggct	180
gggaaggtgg cccgccggag ggtgggtgcc acctggttgc tccacctggc cgtggcggat	240
ttgctgtgct gtttgtctct gcccatcctg gcagtgccca ttgcccgtgg aggccactgg	300
cogtatggtg cagtgggctg togggcgctg coetocatca toetgctgac catgtatgcc	360
agegteetge teetggeage teteagtgee gacetetget teetggetet egggeetgee	420
tggtggtcta cggttcagcg ggcgtgcggg gtgcaggtgg cctgtggggc agcctggaca	480
ctggccttgc tgctcaccgt gccctccgcc atctaccgcc ggctgcacca ggagcacttc	540
ccagcccggc tgcagtgtgt ggtggactac ggcggctcct ccagcaccga gaatgcggtg	600
actgccatcc ggtttctttt tggcttcctg gggcccctgg tggccgtggc cagctgccac	660
agtgccctcc tgtgctgggc agcccgacgc tgccggccgc tgggcacagc cattgtggtg	720
gggttttttg tctgctgggc accctaccac ctgctggggc tggtgctcac tgtggcggcc	780
ccgaactccg cactcctggc cagggccctg cgggctgaac ccctcatcgt gggccttgcc	840
ctcgctcaca gctgcctcaa tcccatgctc ttcctgtatt ttgggagggc tcaactccgc	900
cggtcactgc cagctgcctg tcactgggcc ctgagggagt cccagggcca ggacgaaagt	960
gtggacagca agaaatccac cagccatgac ctggtctcgg agatggaggt gtag	1014
grggacagca agaaarccac cagccargac orggeorogg agarggagg gong	
<210> 6 <211> 337	

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Met Gly Asn Asp Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Leu 1 10 15

Ser Asp Arg Pro Val Asp Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Asp 20 25 30

Pro Leu Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val

Gly Val Pro Gly Asn Ala Met Val Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Val Ala 50 60

Arg Arg Arg Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu His Leu Ala Val Ala Asp 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Cys Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Ala Arg 90 95

Gly Gly His Trp Pro Tyr Gly Ala Val Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser 100 105 110

Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu 115 120 125

Ser Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Trp Trp Ser Thr 130 140

Val Gln Arg Ala Cys Gly Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gly Ala Ala Trp Thr 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg Leu His 165 170 175

Gln Glu His Phe Pro Ala Arg Leu Gln Cys Val Val Asp Tyr Gly Gly 180 185 190

Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Val Thr Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Gly 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Val Ala Val Ala Ser Cys His Ser Ala Leu Leu 210 215 220

Cys Trp Ala Ala Arg Arg Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ile Val Val 225 230 235 240

Gly Phe Phe Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Leu 245 250 255

Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala 260 265 270

Glu Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro 275 280 285

Met Leu Phe Leu Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ala Gln Leu Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro 290 295 300

Ala Ala Cys His Trp Ala Leu Arg Glu Ser Gln Gly Gln Asp Glu Ser 305 310 315 320

Val Asp Ser Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser His Asp Leu Val Ser Glu Met Glu
325 330 335

Val

```
<210>
      1272
<211>
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
atgttgtgtc accgtggtgg ccagctgata gtgccaatca tcccactttg ccctgagcac
                                                                       60
tectgeaggg gtagaagaet ecagaacett eteteaggee catggeecaa geageecatg
                                                                      120
gaacttcata acctgagete tecatetece teteteteet ectetgttet ecetecetee
                                                                      180
ttototocot caccotocto tgotocotot gcotttacca ctgtgggggg gtoototgga
                                                                      240
gggccctgcc accccacctc ttcctcgctg gtgtctgcct tcctggcacc aatcctggcc
                                                                      300
ctggagtttg teetgggeet ggtggggaae agtttggeee tetteatett etgeateeae
                                                                      360
acgcggccct ggacctccaa cacggtgttc ctggtcagcc tggtggccgc tgacttcctc
                                                                      420
ctgatcagca acctgcccct ccgcgtggac tactacctcc tccatgagac ctggcgcttt
                                                                      480
ggggctgctg cctgcaaagt caacctcttc atgctgtcca ccaaccgcac ggccagcgtt
                                                                      540
gtottoctca cagocatogo actcaacogo tacotgaagg tggtgcagoo ccaccacgtg
                                                                      600
ctgagccgtg cttccgtggg ggcagctgcc cgggtggccg ggggactctg ggtgggcatc
                                                                      660
ctgctcctca acgggcacct gctcctgagc accttctccg gcccctcctg cctcagctac
                                                                      720
agggtgggca cgaagccete ggcetegete egetggcace aggcaetgta cetgetggag
                                                                      780
 ttottootgo cactggogot catcotottt gotattgtga gcattgggot caccatcogg
                                                                      840
 aaccgtggtc tgggcgggca ggcaggcccg cagagggcca tgcgtgtgct ggccatggtg
                                                                      900
 gtggccgtct acaccatctg cttcttgccc agcatcatct ttggcatggc ttccatggtg
                                                                      960
 getttetgge tgteegeetg ecgatecetg gacetetgea cacagetett ecatggetee
                                                                      1020
 ctggccttca cctacctcaa cagtgtcctg gaccccgtgc tctactgctt ctctagcccc
                                                                      1080
 aactteetee accagageeg ggeettgetg ggeeteaege ggggeeggea gggeeeagtg
                                                                      1140
 agcgacgaga getectacea accetecagg cagtggeget accgggagge etetaggaag
                                                                      1200
 gcqqaggcca tagggaagct gaaagtgcag ggcgaggtct ctctggaaaa ggaaggctcc
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1272
 tcccagggct ga
        8
 <210>
        423
 <211>
        PRT
 <212>
 <213>
        Homo sapiens
```

<400> 8

Met Leu Cys His Arg Gly Gly Gln Leu Ile Val Pro Ile Ile Pro Leu

Cys Pro Glu His Ser Cys Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Gln Asn Leu Leu Ser Page 8

										•									
				20					2							30		_	
		35	,		Lys			40						_	_				
Ser	Pro 50	Se	r	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser 55	Va]	LL	eu	Pro	Pro	Set 60	P	he :	Ser	Pro	Se	er
Pro 65	Ser	Se	er.	Ala	Pro	Ser 70	Ala	Phe	е Т	hr '	Thr	Val 75	Gl	/ G	ly	Ser	Ser	G:	ly O
	Pro	C)	/s	His	Pro 85	Thr	Ser	Se	r S	er	Leu 90	Val	Se	r A	.la	Phe	Leu 95	A	la
Pro	Ile	Le	eu	Ala 100	Leu	Glu	Phe	۷a	1 I	eu .05	Gly	Lev	Va	1 G	lу	Asn 110	Ser	L	eu
Ala	Leu	Pl	he 15		Phe	Cys	Ile	Hi 12	s I	hr	Arg	Pro	Tr	р I 1	hr 25	Ser	Asr	T	hr
Val	Phe 130	. L		Val	Ser	Leu	Val	. Al	a I	Ala	Asp	Phe	Le 14	u I 0	Leu	Ile	Sea	r A	sn
Leu 145	Pro		eu	Arg	Val	Asp	туз	: Ту	r l	Leu	Leu	Ні: 15	s G1 5	u T	Thr	Trp	Arg	) E	he 60
		a A	la	Ala	Cys 165	Lys	va:	l As	n I	Leu	Phe	Me	t Le	u :	Ser	Thr	As:	n <i>I</i> 5	Arg
Thr	: Ala	a S	er	Val	. Val	. Phe	e Le	u Tì	nr.	Ala 185	Ile	Al	a Le	eu l	Asn	Arg 190	Ty	r I	Leu
Lys	s Va	1 V	/al 195	Glr	n Pro	Hi:	s Hi	s Va	al 00	Leu	Sei	Ar	g A	la	Ser 205	Val	. Gl	y i	Ala
Ala	a Al 21	a F			L Ala	a Gl	y Gl 21	у L	eu	Trp	Va]	L G1	у I 2	le 20	Leu	Let	ı Le	u .	Asn
G1; 22	y Hi		Leu	Let	ي Le	u Se 23	r Th O	r P	he	Ser	Gl	y Pr 23	o S	er	Cys	Let	ı Se	r	Tyr 240
		1 (	Gly	Th:	r Ly: 24	s Pr 5	o Se	r A	la	Ser	Le <sup>2</sup>	u Ai 0	g T	rp	His	Gli	n Al 25	.a 55	Leu
ту	r Le	eu :	Leu	ı Gl	u Ph O	e Ph	e Le	eu P	ro	Let 265	a Al	a Le	eu I	le	Lev	27	e Al 0	la	Ile
۷a	1 Se	er	I16 27!	e Gl	y Le	u Th	r II	Le A	rg 280	Ası	n Ar	g G	ly I	,eu	G1 28	y Gl 5	у G:	ln	Ala
Gl					g Al	a Me	t A:	rg \ 95	/al	Le	ı Al	a M	et (	7al 300	Va:	l Al	a V	al	Tyr
			Су	s Ph	e Le	eu Pi 31	co Si	er 1	[le	Il	e Př	ie G 3	ly N 15	1et	Ala	a Se	r M	et	Val 320
		he	Tr	p Le	eu Se 32	er A:	la C	ys i	Arg	Se	r Le	eu A 30	.sp ]	Leu	Су	s Th	ır G 3	1n 35	Leu
Pl	ne H	is	Gl	y \$6			la P	he '	Thr	ту 34	r Le	eu A	sn	Ser	· Va	1 Le 35	eu A 50	sp	Pro
																			_

Val Leu Tyr Cys Phe Ser Ser Pro Asn Phe Leu His Gln Ser Arg Ala 365

Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Arg Gly Arg Gln Gly Pro Val Ser Asp Glu Ser 370 Ser Tyr Gln Pro Ser Arg Gln Trp Arg Tyr Arg Glu Ala Ser Arg Lys Ala Glu Ala Ile Gly Lys Leu Lys Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ser Leu Glu Lys Glu Gly Ser Ser Gln Gly 420 9 <210> 966 <211> DNA <212> <213> Homo sapiens atgaaccaga ctttgaatag cagtgggacc gtggagtcag ccctaaacta ttccagaggg 60 agcacagtgc acacggccta cctggtgctg agctccctgg ccatgttcac ctgcctgtgc 120 gggatggcag gcaacagcat ggtgatctgg ctgctgggct ttcgaatgca caggaacccc 180 ttctgcatct atatcctcaa cctggcggca gccgacctcc tcttcctctt cagcatggct 240 tecaegetea geetggaaae ecageeeetg gteaataeea etgaeaaggt ecaegagetg 300 atgaagagac tgatgtactt tgcctacaca gtgggcctga gcctgctgac ggccatcagc 360 acceageget gtetetetgt cetetteect atetggttea agtgteaceg geecaggeae 420 ctgtcagcct gggtgtgtgg cctgctgtgg acactctgtc tcctgatgaa cgggttgacc 480 tetteettet geageaagtt ettgaaatte aatgaagate ggtgetteag ggtggaeatg 540 gtccaggccg ccctcatcat gggggtctta accccagtga tgactctgtc cagcctgacc 600 ctctttgtct gggtgcggag gagctcccag cagtggcggc ggcagcccac acggctgttc 660 gtggtggtcc tggcctctgt cctggtgttc ctcatctgtt ccctgcctct gagcatctac 720 tggtttgtgc tctactggtt gagcctgccg cccgagatgc aggtcctgtg cttcagcttg 780 tracgretet cetegteegt aagrageage gecaaceeg teatetaett eetggtggge 840 agccggagga gccacaggct gcccaccagg tccctgggga ctgtgctcca acaggcgctt 900 cgcgaggagc ccgagctgga aggtggggag acgcccaccg tgggcaccaa tgagatgggg 960 966 gcttga 10 <210> 321 PRT <212> <213> Homo sapiens <400> 10 Met Asn Gln Thr Leu Asn Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Glu Ser Ala Leu Asn Tyr Ser Arg Gly Ser Thr Val His Thr Ala Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser

Leu	Ala	Met 35	Phe	Thr	Cys	Leu	Cys 40	Gly	Met	Ala	Gly	Asn 45	Ser	Met	Val
Ile	Trp 50	Leu	Leu	Gly	Phe	Arg 55	Met	His	Arg	Asn	Pro 60	Phe	Cys	Ile	Tyr
65					70			Leu		, ,					
				85				Pro	30					• -	
			100					Met 105							
		115					120	Thr							
	130					133		Arg							
145					150			Cys		133					
				165				Lys	170						
			180					Leu 185							
		195					200	1							Ser
	210					215					220				Leu
225					230	ì				233	,				Tyr 240
				245	1				250	,					
			260	)				200	,						Asn
		275	1				200	,							Pro
	290	)				29:	•				501	•			Pro
G1: 30:		ı Glu	ı Gly	/ Gl	7 Glu 310	u Thi	r Pro	o Thi	r Val	31:	y Thi	r Ası	n Gl	u Met	320
Ala	3														
<2: <2:	10> 11> 12> 13>	11 1356 DNA Homo		pien	5										
<40	00>	11 tcct	cac	ccat	ccc	ccag	tcat	ca g	ggaa	ctct	t cc	actt	tggg	gag	ggtccct
a c	2303					_					Pag	e 11	L		

60

caaaccccag	gtccctctac	tgccagtggg	gtcccggagg	tggggctacg	ggatgttgct	120
tcggaatctg	tggccctctt	cttcatgctc	ctgctggact	tgactgctgt	ggctggcaat	180
gccgctgtga	tggccgtgat	cgccaagacg	cctgccctcc	gaaaatttgt	cttcgtcttc	240
cacctctgcc	tggtggacct	gctggctgcc	ctgaccctca	tgcccctggc	catgctctcc	300
agctctgccc	tctttgacca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
ctgagcgtgt	gctttgtcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
tactattacg	tagtccaccc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
tctgtgctgg	tgggtgtgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
agggtctcct	gggaggaagg	agctcccagt	gtccccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
cacagtgcct	actgccagct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
ctgctcctca	tacttgtggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
cagcacgggc	cgctgcccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
agccgctcca	cgatggtcac	cagctcgggg	gcccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
gggggaggga	aagcagcagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgccctact	tctctttcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtggaga	gtgtggtcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatggatgtc	tcaaccggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagccagctc	cagaggagga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctgcagt	tccttcaggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccagcccca	agcaggagcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacctctg	agttcctgga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
ctccgtcctg	ccgcctcacc	ccggctggag	tcatga			1356

<210> 12 <211> 451 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

---

<400> 12

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu
1 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35 40

Met Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met 50 60

Ala 65	Val	Ile	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Lys 75	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Phe 80
His	Lu	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala	Met	Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110	Gly	Glu
Val	Ala	Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Cys	Phe 125	Val	Ser	Leu
Ala	Ile 130	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala 135	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Arg 140	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Val
Val 145	His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Gly 165	Val	Trp	Val	Lys	Ala 170	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser 175	Val
Pro	Val	Leu	Gly 180	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Glu 185	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser 190	Val	Pro
Pro	Gly	Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
Val	Val 210	Val	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 215	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile
Leu 225	Val	Val	Tyr	Cys	Ser 230	Met	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 240
Gln	His	Gly	Pro	Leu 245	Pro	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu 250	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg 255	Ser
Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser 260	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Met 265	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly 270	Ala	Pro
Gln	Thr	Thr 275	Pro	His	Arg	Thr	Phe 280	Gly	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ala 285	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Cys ·	Phe	Thr 335	Ser
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340		Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu
Ser	Lys	Gln 355		Val	Суз	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu
Arg	Leu 370		Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe
Leu 385		Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405		Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp			Ile	Pro 415	Gly
											Page	: 13			

Gln Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Ser Glu Phe Leu Glu Gln Gln Leu Thr Ser Asp Ile Ile Met Ser Asp Ser Tyr Leu Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Arg 440 435 Leu Glu Ser 450 <210> 13 <211> 1041 <212> DNA Homo sapiens <213> <400> 13 atggagagaa aatttatgtc cttgcaacca tccatctccg tatcagaaat ggaaccaaat 60 ggcaccttca gcaataacaa cagcaggaac tgcacaattg aaaacttcaa gagagaattt 120 ttcccaattg tatatctgat aatatttttc tggggagtct tgggaaatgg gttgtccata 180 tatgttttee tgcageetta taagaagtee acatetgtga acgtttteat getaaatetg 240 gccatttcag atctcctgtt cataagcacg cttcccttca gggctgacta ttatcttaga 300 ggctccaatt ggatatttgg agacctggcc tgcaggatta tgtcttattc cttgtatgtc 360 aacatgtaca gcagtattta tttcctgacc gtgctgagtg ttgtgcgttt cctggcaatg 420 gttcacccct ttcggcttct gcatgtcacc agcatcagga gtgcctggat cctctgtggg 480 atcatatgga toottatoat ggottootoa ataatgotoo tggacagtgg ototgagcag 540 aacggcagtg tcacatcatg cttagagctg aatctctata aaattgctaa gctgcagacc 600 atgaactata ttgccttggt ggtgggctgc ctgctgccat ttttcacact cagcatctgt 660 tatctgctga tcattcgggt tctgttaaaa gtggaggtcc cagaatcggg gctgcgggtt 720 tctcacagga aggcactgac caccatcatc atcaccttga tcatcttctt cttgtgtttc 780 ctgccctatc acacactgag gaccgtccac ttgacgacat ggaaagtggg tttatgcaaa 840 gacagactgc ataaagcttt ggttatcaca ctggccttgg cagcagccaa tgcctgcttc 900 aatcctctgc tctattactt tgctggggag aattttaagg acagactaaa gtctgcactc 960 agaaaaggcc atccacagaa ggcaaagaca aagtgtgttt tccctgttag tgtgtggttg 1020 1041 agaaaggaaa caagagtata a <210> 14 <211> 346 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu 1 10 15

Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr 20 25 30

		35					40					45	Leu		
Phe	Phe 50	Trp	Gly	Val.	Leu	Gly 55	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ile 60	Tyr	Val	Phe	Leu
Gln 65	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Ser 70	Thr	Ser	Val	Asn	Val 75	Phe	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu 80
Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	Leu 85	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Thr 90	Leu	Pro	Phe	Arg	Ala 95	Asp
Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Arg 100	Gly	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ile 105	Phe	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala 110	Суз	Arg
Ile	Met	Ser 115	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Val 120	Asn	Met	Tyr	Ser	Ser 125	Ile	Tyr	Phe
Leu	Thr 130	Val	Leu	Ser	Val	Val 135	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Met 140	Val	His	Pro	Phe
Arg 145	Leu	Leu	His	Val	Thr 150	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ser	Ala 155	Trp	Ile	Leu	Суз	Gly 160
Ile	Ile	Trp	Ile	Leu 165	Ile	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser 170	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Asp 175	Ser
Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln 180	Asn	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 185	Ser	Cys	Leu	Glu	Leu 190	Asn	Leu
Tyr	Lys	Ile 195		Lys	Leu	Gln	Thr 200	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ala 205	Leu	Val	Val
Gly	Cys 210		Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe 215	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Cys 220	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile
Ile 225		Val	Leu	Leu	Lys 230	Val	Glu	Val	Pro	Glu 235	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val 240
Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Ala 245	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ile	11e 250	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	11e 255	Phe
Phe	Leu	Cys	Phe 260		Pro	Tyr	His	Thr 265	Leu	Arg	Thr	· Val	His 270	Leu	Thr
Thr	Trp	Lys 275		Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys 280	asp (	Arg	Leu	His	Lys 285	Ala	Leu	Val
Ile	Thr 290		Ala	Leu	ı Ala	Ala 295	Ala	Asr	Ala	Cys	300	Asr	Pro	Leu	Leu
Ту: 305		Phe	e Ala	Gly	/ Glu 310	. Asr	n Phe	. Lys	asp	315	Lev	Lys	s Ser	Ala	Leu 320
Arg	j Lys	Gly	/ His	Pro 325	Glr	Lys	s Ala	Lys	Thr 330	Lys	Cys	val	l Phe	Pro 335	Val

Ser Val Trp Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr Arg Val

<210> 15 <211> 1527 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 15
atgacgteca cetgeaceaa cageacgege gagagtaaca geageeacae gtgeatgeee
                                                                      60
ctctccaaaa tgcccatcag cctggcccac ggcatcatcc gctcaaccgt gctggttatc
                                                                     120
ttcctcgccg cctctttcgt cggcaacata gtgctggcgc tagtgttgca gcgcaagccg
                                                                     180
cagctgctgc aggtgaccaa ccgttttatc tttaacctcc tcgtcaccga cctgctgcag
                                                                     240
atttcgctcg tggccccctg ggtggtggcc acctctgtgc ctctcttctg gcccctcaac
                                                                      300
agccacttct gcacggccct ggttagcctc acccacctgt tcgccttcgc cagcgtcaac
                                                                      360
accattgtcg tggtgtcagt ggatcgctac ttgtccatca tccaccctct ctcctacccg
                                                                      420
tccaagatga cccagcgccg cggttacctg ctcctctatg gcacctggat tgtggccatc
                                                                      480
ctgcagagca ctcctccact ctacggctgg ggccaggctg cctttgatga gcgcaatgct
                                                                      540
ctctgctcca tgatctgggg ggccagcccc agctacacta ttctcagcgt ggtgtccttc
                                                                      600
atogtoatto cactgattgt catgattgcc tgctactccg tggtgttctg tgcagcccgg
                                                                      660
aggcagcatg ctctgctgta caatgtcaag agacacagct tggaagtgcg agtcaaggac
                                                                      720
tgtgtggaga atgaggatga agagggagca gagaagaagg aggagttcca ggatgagagt
                                                                      780
gagtttcgcc gccagcatga aggtgaggtc aaggccaagg agggcagaat ggaagccaag
                                                                      840
                                                                      900
gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa ggaaggaagc acggggacca gtgagagtag tgtagaggcc
aggggcagcg aggaggtcag agagagcagc acggtggcca gcgacggcag catggagggt
                                                                      960
aaggaaggca gcaccaaagt tgaggagaac agcatgaagg cagacaaggg tcgcacagag
                                                                     1020
gtcaaccagt gcagcattga cttgggtgaa gatgacatgg agtttggtga agacgacatc
                                                                     1080
aatttcagtg aggatgacgt cgaggcagtg aacatcccgg agagcctccc acccagtcgt
                                                                     1140
cgtaacagca acagcaaccc tcctctgccc aggtgctacc agtgcaaagc tgctaaagtg
                                                                     1200
atottoatca toattttoto otatgtgota toootggggo cotactgott tttagcagto
                                                                     1260
ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt cgaaacccag gtaccccagt gggtgatcac cataatcatc
                                                                     1320
tggcttttct tcctgcagtg ctgcatccac ccctatgtct atggctacat gcacaagacc
                                                                     1380
attaagaagg aaatccagga catgctgaag aagttcttct gcaaggaaaa gcccccgaaa
                                                                     1440
gaagatagcc acccagacct gcccggaaca gagggtggga ctgaaggcaa gattgtccct
                                                                     1500
                                                                     1527
tcctacgatt ctgctacttt tccttga
```

```
<210> 16
```

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 1 5 10

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 508

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 16

Thr	Cys	Met	Pro 20	Leu	Ser	Lys	Met	Pro 25	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ala	30	Gly	Ile
Ile	Arg	Ser 35	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Ile 40	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser 45	Phe	Val	Gly
Asn	Ile 50	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val 55	Leu	Gln	Arg	Lys	Pro 60	Gln <sup>.</sup>	Leu	Leu	Gln
Val 65	Thr	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val 75	Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln 80
Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala 85	Pro	Trp	Val	Val	Ala 90	Thr	Ser	Val	Pro	Leu 95	Phe
Trp	Pro	Leu	Asn 100	Ser	His	Phe	Cys	Thr 105	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu 110	Thr	His
Leu	Phe	Ala 115	Phe	Ala	Ser	Val	Asn 120	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Val 125	Ser	Val	Asp
Arg	Tyr 130	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile	His 135	Pro	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro 140	Ser	Lys	Met	Thr
Gln 145	Arg	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Thr 155	Trp	Ile	Val	Ala	Ile 160
Leu	Gln	Ser	Thr	Pro 165	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Trp 170	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala	Phe 175	Asp
Glu	Arg	Asn	Ala 180	Leu	Cys	Ser	Met	Ile 185	Trp	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro 190	Ser	Tyr
Thr	Ile	Leu 195	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Phe 200	Ile	Val	Ile	Pro	Leu 205	Ile	Val	Met
Ile	Ala 210	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val 215	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ala	Arg 220	Arg	Gln	His	Ala
Leu 225	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Val	Lys 230	Arg	His	Ser	Leu	Glu 235	Val	Arg	Val	Lys	Asp 240
Cys	Val	Glu	Asn	Glu 245		Glu	Glu	Gly	Ala 250	Glu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu 255	Phe
Gln	Asp	Glu	Ser 260		Phe	Arg	Arg	Gln 265	His	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val 270	Lys	Ala
Lys	Glu	Gly 275	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Lys 280		Gly	Ser	Leu	Lys 285	Ala	Lys	Glu
Gly	Ser 290		Gly	Thr	Ser	Glu 295	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala 300	Arg	Gly	Ser	Glu
Glu 305		Arg	Glu	Ser	Ser 310		Val	Ala	Ser	Asp 315	Gly	Ser	Met	Glu	Gly 320
Lys	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr 325		Val	Glu	Glu	330	Ser	Met	Lys	Ala	Asp 335	Lys
Gly	Arg	Thr	Glu 340		Asn	Glr	Cys	Ser 345	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu 350	Asp	Asp
Met	Glu	Phe 355		Glu	Asp	Asp	360	Asr	Phe	e Ser		365	Asp	Val	Glu
											Page	2 1/			

PCT/US00/31509

Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	
Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Val 400	
Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Cys	
Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro	
Gln	Trp	Val 435	Ile	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ile 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	Leu 445	Gln	Cys	Cys	
Ile	His 450	Pro	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	
11e 465	Gln	Asp	Met	Leu	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Cys	Lys 475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 480	
Glu	Asp	Ser	His	Pro 485	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr 490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly	
Lys	Ile	Val	Pro 500	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro					
<210 <211 <212 <213	l> : 2> :	L7 L068 DNA Homo	sapi	iens												
<400		17	~~~~		a+ +1	ctt	ratti	т пас	TGAC	atat	taa	ctaa	caa	tatc	ctcaga	60
_															ggcatg	
	_															
_															tgttgc	
		-													taccga	
	_														atgggg	
															ttggag	
aag	ttcc	tgg '	tcati	tgtc	tt c	ccct	tcag	t aa	catt	cgac	ctg	gaaa	acg	gcag	acctca	420
gtc	atcci	tca	tttg	catc	tg g	atgg	cggga	a tt	ttta	atag	ctg	taat	tcc	attt	tggaat	480
aag	gatt	att '	ttgga	aaac	tt t	tatg	ggaa	a aa	tgga	gtat	gtt	tccc	act	ttat	tatgac	540
caa	acag	aag	atati	tgga	ag c	aaag	ggta	t tc	tctt	ggaa	ttt	tcct	agg	tgtg	aacttg	600
ctg	gctt	ttc	tcat	catt	gt g	tttt	ccta	t at	tact	atgt	tct	gttc	cat	tcaa	aaaacc	660
gcc	ttgc	aga	ccaca	agaa	gt a	agga	attg	t tt	tgga	agag	agg	tggc	tgt	tgca	aatcgt	720
ttc	tttt	tta	tagte	gttc	tc t	gatg	ccat	c tg	ctgg	attc	ctg	tatt	tgt	agtt	aaaatc	780
															tttttc	
															tttaag	
															aaaaaa	
	9-			J9	9						Page					

1020

1068

ttgaacaaaa taacacttgg agacagtata atgaaaccag tttcctag <210> 18 <211> 355 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 18 Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Ile Ser Ser Phe Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Asn Asn Ile Leu Arg Ile Phe Val Trp Val Ile Ala Phe Ile Thr Cys Phe Gly Asn Leu Phe Val Ile Gly Met Arg Ser Phe Ile Lys Ala Glu Asn Thr Thr His Ala Met Ser Ile Lys Ile Leu Cys Cys Ala Asp Cys Leu Met Gly Val Tyr Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Ile Phe Asp Ile Lys Tyr Arg Gly Gln Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Ala Leu Leu Trp Met Glu Ser Val Gln Cys Arg Leu Met Gly Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ile Val Phe Pro 120 Phe Ser Asn Ile Arg Pro Gly Lys Arg Gln Thr Ser Val Ile Leu Ile Cys Ile Trp Met Ala Gly Phe Leu Ile Ala Val Ile Pro Phe Trp Asn Lys Asp Tyr Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr Gly Lys Asn Gly Val Cys Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Asp Gln Thr Glu Asp Ile Gly Ser Lys Gly Tyr Ser Leu Gly Ile Phe Leu Gly Val Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Phe 200 Ser Tyr Ile Thr Met Phe Cys Ser Ile Gln Lys Thr Ala Leu Gln Thr Thr Glu Val Arg Asn Cys Phe Gly Arg Glu Val Ala Val Ala Asn Arg Phe Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Ser Asp Ala Ile Cys Trp Ile Pro Val Phe Val Val Lys Ile Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Val Glu Ile Pro Asp Thr Met Thr Ser Trp Ile Val Ile Phe Phe Leu Pro Val Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Page 19

aaaagtttat ctacatccat tgtgtggata gaggactcct cttccctgaa acttggggtt

	275					280					285				
Pro Ile 290		Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr 295	Thr	Asn	Phe	Phe	Lys 300	Asp	Lys	Leu	Lys	
Gln Leu 305	Leu	His	Lys	His 310	Gln	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ile 315	Phe	Lys	Ile	Lys	Lys 320	
Lys Ser	Leu	Ser	Thr 325	Ser	Ile	Val	Trp	Ile 330	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ser 335	Leu	
Lys Leu	Gly	Val 340	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Thr 345	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile 350	Met	Lys	
Pro Val	Ser 355						•								
<211> <212>	19 969 DNA Homo	sapi	iens												
<400> atggatc	19 caa (	ccato	ctcaa	ac ci	ttgga	acaca	a gaa	actga	acac	caat	caa	egg i	aact	gagga	g 60
actcttt	gct a	acaa	gcaga	ac ci	ttga	gcct	acq	ggtgo	ctga	cgt	gcat	cgt	ttcc	cttgt	c 120
gggctga	cag	gaaa	cgca	gt to	gtgci	tctg	cto	cctg	ggct	gcc	gcat	gcg	cagga	aacgc	c 180
ttctcca	tct	acat	cctca	aa ci	ttgg	ccgca	a gca	agact	tcc	tcti	tcct	cag	cggc	cgcct	t 240
atatatt	ccc	tgtta	aagc	tt c	atca	gtate	c cc	ccata	acca	tct	ctaa	aat	cctc	tatcc	t 300
gtgatga	tgt '	tttc	ctac	tt t	gcag	gcct	g ago	cttt	ctga	gtg	cgt	gag	cacc	gagcg	c 360
tgcctgt	ccg	tcct	gtgg	cc c	atct	ggta	c cg	ctgc	cacc	gcc	ccac	aca	cctg	tcagc	g 420
gtggtgt	gtg	tcct	gctc	tg g	gccci	tgtc	ct	gctgo	egga	gca	tcct	gga	gtgg	atgtt	a 480
tgtggct	tcc	tgtt	cagt	gg t	gctga	attc	t gct	ttgg1	tgtc	aaa	catc	aga	tttc	atcac	a 540
gtcgcgt	ggc	tgat	tttt	tt a	tgtg:	tggt	t ct	ctgt	gggt	cca	gcct	ggt	cctg	ctgat	c 600
aggattc	tct	gtgg	atcc	cg g	aaga	tacc	g ct	gacca	aggc	tgta	acgt	gac	catc	ctgct	c 660
acagtac	tgg	tctt	cctc	ct c	tgtg	gcct	g cc	cttt	ggca	ttc	agtt	ttt	ccta	tttt	a 720
tggatcc	acg	tgga	cagg	ga a	gtct	tatt	t tg	tcat	gttc	atc	tagt	ttc	tatt	ttcct	g 780
tccgctc	tta	acag	cagt	gc c	aacc	ccat	c at	ttaci	ttct	tcg	tggg	ctc	cttt	aggca	g 840
cgtcaaa	ata	ggca	gaac	ct g	aagc	tggt	t ct	ccaga	aggg	ctc	tgca	gga	cgcg	tctga	g 900
gtggatg	aag	gtgg	aggg	ca g	cttc	ctga	g gaa	aatc	ctgg	agc	tgtc	ggg	aagc	agatt	g 960
gagcagt	ga														969
	20 322 PRT Homo	sap	iens												
<400>	20														

Met 1	Asp	Pro	Thr	Ile 5	Ser	Thr	Leu	Asp	Thr 10	GIU	ren	Thr	Pro	Ile 15	Asn
Gly	Thr	Glu	Glu 20	Thr	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Lys 25	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Val
Leu	Thr	Cys 35	Ile	Val	Ser	Leu	Val 40	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asn 45	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Trp 50	Leu	Leu	Gly	Cys	Arg 55	Met	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ala 60	Phe	Ser	Ile	Tyr
Ile 65	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ala 70	Ala	Asp	Phe	Leu	Phe 75	Leu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Leu 80
Ile	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Leu 85	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ser	Ile 90	Pro	His	Thr	Ile	Ser 95	Lys
Ile	Leu	Tyr	Pro 100	Val	Met	Met	Phe	Ser 105	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu 110	Ser	Phe
Leu	Ser	Ala 115	Val	Ser	Thr	Glu	Arg 120	Cys	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu 125	Trp	Pro	Ile
Trp	Tyr 130	Arg	Cys	His	Arg	Pro 135	Thr	His	Leu	Ser	Ala 140	Val	Val	Cys	Val
Leu 145	Leu	Trp	Ala	Leu	Ser 150	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile 155	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met	Leu 160
Cys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Phe 165	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ser 170	Ala	Trp	Суз	Gln	Thr 175	Ser
Asp	Phe	Ile	Thr 180	Val	Ala	Trp	Leu	Ile 185	Phe	Leu	Суз	Val	Val 190	Leu	Cys
Gly	Ser	Ser 195	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile 200	Arg	Ile	Leu	Суз	Gly 205	Ser	Arg	Lys
Ile	Pro 210	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Tyr 215	Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu 220	Thr	Val	Leu	Val
Phe 225	Leu	Leu	Cys	Gly	Leu 230	Pro	Phe	Gly	Ile	Gln 235	Phe	Phe	Leu	Phe	Let 240
Trp	Ile	His	Val	Asp 245	Arg	Glu	Val	Leu	Phe 250	Cys	His	Val	His	Leu 255	Val
Ser	Ile	Phe	Leu 260	Ser	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser 265	Ser	Ala	Asn	Pro	Ile 270	Ile	Туг
Phe	Phe	Val 275	Gly	Ser	Phe	Arg	Gln 280	Arg	Gln	Asn	Arg	Gln 285	Asn	Leu	Lys
Leu	Val 290	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Leu 295	Gln	Asp	Ala	Ser	Glu 300	Val	Asp	Glu	Gly
Gly 305	Gly	Gln	Leu	Pro	Glu 310	Glu	Ile	Leu	Glu	Leu 315	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	120 320
Glu	Gln														
<21 <21		21 1305													

```
<213>
      Homo sapiens
<400> 21
atggaggate tetttagece etcaattetg cegeeggege ceaacattte egtgeecate
                                                                      60
ttgctgggct ggggtctcaa cctgaccttg gggcaaggag cccctgcctc tgggccgccc
                                                                     120
agccgccgcg tccgcctggt gttcctgggg gtcatcctgg tggtggcggt ggcaggcaac
                                                                     180
accacagige igigeegect gigeggegge ggegggeect gggegggeec caagegiege
                                                                     240
aagatggact tootgotggt goagotggoo otggoggaco tgtacgogtg ogggggcacg
                                                                      300
gcgctgtcac agctggcctg ggaactgctg ggcgagcccc gcgcggccac gggggacctg
                                                                      360
gcgtgccgct tcctgcagct gctgcaggca tccgggcggg gcgcctcggc ccacctcgtg
                                                                      420
gtgctcatcg ccctcgagcg ccggcgcgcg gtgcgtcttc cgcacggccg gccgctgccc
                                                                      480
gegegtgeee tegeegeeet gggetggetg etggeaetge tgetggeget geeeeeggee
                                                                      540
ttcgtggtgc gcggggactc cccctcgccg ctgccgccgc cgccgccgcc aacgtccctg
                                                                      600
cagecaggeg egeceegge egecegegee tggeeggggg agegtegetg ceaegggate
                                                                      660
ttcgcgcccc tgccgcgctg gcacctgcag gtctacgcgt tctacgaggc cgtcgcgggc
                                                                      720
ttcgtcgcgc ctgttacggt cctgggcgtc gcttgcggcc acctactctc cgtctggtgg
                                                                      780
cggcaccggc cgcaggcccc cgcggctgca gcgccctggt cggcgagccc aggtcgagcc
                                                                      840
cctgcgccca gcgcgctgcc ccgcgccaag gtgcagagcc tgaagatgag cctgctgctg
                                                                     900
gegetgetgt tegtgggetg egagetgeee taetttgeeg eeeggetgge ggeegegtgg
                                                                      960
tcgtccgggc ccgcgggaga ctgggaggga gagggcctgt cggcggcgct gcgcgtggtg
                                                                     1020
gcgatggcca acagcgctct caatcccttc gtctacctct tcttccaggc gggcgactgc
                                                                     1080
cggctccggc gacagctgcg gaagcggctg ggctctctgt gctgcgcgcc gcagggaggc
                                                                     1140
geggaggaeg aggagggee eeggggeeae eaggegetet aeegeeaaeg etggeeeeae
                                                                     1200
cctcattatc accatgctcg gcgggaaccg ctggacgagg gcggcttgcg cccacccct
                                                                     1260
                                                                     1305
cegegececa gacecetgee ttgeteetge gaaagtgeet tetag
<210>
       22
       434
<211>
<212>
       PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 22
Met Glu Asp Leu Phe Ser Pro Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Pro Asn Ile
Ser Val Pro Ile Leu Leu Gly Trp Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Gly Gln
```

Gly Ala Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Val Phe

<212>

DNA

Leu	Gly 50	Val	Ile	Leu	Val	<b>Val</b> 55	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	Asn 60	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu
Cys 65	Arg	Leu	Cys	Gly	Gly 70	Gly	Gly	Pro	Trp	Ala 75	Gly	Pro	Lys	Arg	Arg 80
Lys	Met	Asp	Phe	Leu 85	Leu	Val	Gln	Leu	Ala 90	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Tyr 95	Ala
Суз	Gly	Gly	Thr 100	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu 105	Ala	Trp	Glu	Leu	Leu 110	Gly	Glu
Pro	Arg	Ala 115	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Leu 120	Ala	Суѕ	Arg	Phe	Leu 125	Gln	Leu	Leu
Gln	Ala 130	Ser	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ala 135	Ser	Ala	His	Leu	Val 140	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala
Leu 145	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 150	Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	His 155	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Pro 160
Ala	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala 165	Ala	Leu	Gly	Trp	Leu 170	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu 175	Ala
Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala 180	Phe	Val	Val	Arg	Gly 185	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro 190	Leu	Pro
Pro	Pro	Pro 195	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Leu 200	Gln	Pro	Gly	Ala	Pro 205	Pro	Ala	Ala
Arg	Ala 210	Trp	Pro	Gly	Glu	Arg 215	Arg	Cys	His	Gİy	Ile 220	Phe	Ala	Pro	Leu
Pro 225	Arg	Trp	His	Leu	Gln 230	Val	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Tyr 235	Glu	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly 240
Phe	Val	Ala	Pro	Val 245	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly	Val 250	Ala	Cys	Gly	His	Leu 255	Leu
Ser	Val	Trp	Trp 260	Arg	His	Arg	Pro	Gln 265	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala 270	Ala	Pro
Trp	Ser	Ala 275		Pro	Gly	Arg	Ala 280	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala 285	Leu	Pro	Arg
	290	٠				295					300			Leu	
305					310					315				Ala	320
Ser	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ala 325		Asp	Trp	Glu	Gly 330	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 335	Ala
Leu	Arg	Val	Val 340		Met	Ala	Asn	Ser 345	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro	Phe 350	Val	Tyr
Leu	Phe	Phe 355		Ala	Gly	Asp	Cys 360	Arg	Leu	Arg	Arg	Gln 365	Leu	Arg	Lys
Arg	Leu 370		Ser	Leu	Cys	Cys 375		Pro	Gln	Gly	Gly 380	Ala	Glu	Asp	Glu
Glu 385		Pro	Arg	Gly	His 390	Gln	Ala	Leu	Туг	395	)		Trp	Pro	His 400
											Page	. 23			

780

840

Pro His Tyr His His Ala Arg Arg Glu Pro Leu Asp Glu Gly Gly Leu

Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro Cys Ser Cys Glu Ser 425

Ala Phe

<210> 23

<211> 1041 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 23 atgtacaacg ggtcgtgctg ccgcatcgag ggggacacca tctcccaggt gatgccgccg 60 ctgctcattg tggcctttgt gctgggcgca ctaggcaatg gggtcgccct gtgtggtttc 120 tgcttccaca tgaagacctg gaagcccagc actgtttacc ttttcaattt ggccgtggct 180 gatttcctcc ttatgatctg cctgcctttt cggacagact attacctcag acgtagacac 240 tgggcttttg gggacattcc ctgccgagtg gggctcttca cgttggccat gaacagggcc 300 gggagcatcg tgttccttac ggtggtggct gcggacaggt atttcaaagt ggtccacccc 360 caccacgcgg tgaacactat ctccacccgg gtggcggctg gcatcgtctg caccctgtgg 420 gccctggtca tcctgggaac agtgtatctt ttgctggaga accatctctg cgtgcaagag 480 acggccgtct cctgtgagag cttcatcatg gagtcggcca atggctggca tgacatcatg 540 ttccagctgg agttctttat gcccctcggc atcatcttat tttgctcctt caagattgtt 600 tggagcctga ggcggaggca gcagctggcc agacaggctc ggatgaagaa ggcgacccgg 660

tcaagcccct cctttcccaa attctacaac aagctcaaaa tctgcagtct gaaacccaag 900 cagccaggac actcaaaaac acaaaggccg gaagagatgc caatttcgaa cctcggtcgc 960 aggagttgca tcagtgtggc aaatagtttc caaagccagt ctgatgggca atgggatccc 1020

ttcatcatgg tggtggcaat tgtgttcatc acatgctacc tgcccagcgt gtctgctaga ctctatttcc tctggacggt gccctcgagt gcctgcgatc cctctgtcca tggggccctg

cacataaccc tcagcttcac ctacatgaac agcatgctgg atcccctggt gtattatttt

1041

cacattgttg agtggcactg a

<210> 24

<211> 346 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Cys Cys Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Ser Gln

Val Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly

Asn	Gly	Val 35	Ala	Leu	Cys	Gly	Phe 40	Cys	Phe	His	Met	Lys 45	Thr	Trp	Lys
Pro	Ser 50	Thr	Val	Tyr	Leu	Phe 55	Asn	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala 60	Asp	Phe	Leu	Leu
Met 65	Ile	Суз	Leu	Pro	Phe 70	Arg	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Tyr 75	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg	His 80
Trp	Ala	Phe	Gly	Asp 85	Ile	Pro	Cys	Arg	Val 90	Gly	Leu	Phe	Thr	Leu 95	Ala
Met	Asn	Arg	Ala 100	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Phe 105	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Ala 110	Ala	Asp
Arg	Tyr	Phe 115	Lys	Val	Val	His	Pro 120	His	His	Ala	Val	Asn 125	Thr	Ile	Ser
Thr	Arg 130	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ile 135	Val	Cys	Thr	Leu	Trp 140	Ala	Leu	Val	Ile
Leu 145	Gly	Thr	Val	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	His 155	Leu	Суз	Val	Gln	Glu 160
Thr	Ala	Val	Ser	Cys 165	Glu	Ser	Phe	Ile	Met 170	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly 175	Trp
His	Asp	Ile	Met 180	Phe	Gln	Leu	Glu	Phe 185	Phe	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly 190	Ile	Ile
Leu	Phe	Cys 195	Ser	Phe	Lys	Ile	Val 200	Trp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Arg 205	Arg	Gln	Gln
Leu	Ala 210	Arg	Gln	Ala	Arg	Met 215	Lys	Lys	Ala	Thr	Arg 220	Phe	Ile	Met	Val
Val 225	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe	11e 230	Thr	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Pro 235	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala	Arg 240
Leu	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Trp 245	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser 250	Ala	Суз	Asp	Pro	Ser 255	Val
His	Gly	Ala	Leu 260	His	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser 265	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met	Asn 270	Ser	Met
Leu	Asp	Pro 275	Leu	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Phe 280	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe 285	Pro	Lys	Phe
Tyr	Asn 290		Leu	Lys	Ile	Cys 295	Ser	Leu	Lys	Pro	Lys 300	Gln	Pro	Gly	His
Ser 305	Lys	Thr	Gln	Arg	Pro 310	Glu	Glu	Met	Pro	Ile 315	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gly	Arg 320
Arg	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ser 325	Val	Ala	Asn	Ser	Phe 330		Ser	Gln	Ser	Asp 335	Gly
Gln	Trp	Asp	Pro 340	His	`Ile	Val	Glu	Trp 345							
<21	0>	25													
<21		1011													
<21		DNA													
<21	<b>ゴ&gt;</b> .	Homo	sa	pien	ຮ										

Page 25

<400> 25 atgaacaaca	atacaacatg	tattcaacca	tctatgatct	cttccatggc	tttaccaatc	60
atttacatcc	tcctttgtat	tgttggtgtt	tttggaaaca	ctctctctca	atggatattt	120
ttaacaaaaa	taggtaaaaa	aacatcaacg	cacatctacc	tgtcacacct	tgtgactgca	180
aacttacttg	tgtgcagtgc	catgcctttc	atgagtatct	atttcctgaa	aggtttccaa	240
tgggaatatc	aatctgctca	atgcagagtg	gtcaattttc	tgggaactct	atccatgcat	300
gcaagtatgt	ttgtcagtct	cttaatttta	agttggattg	ccataagccg	ctatgctacc	360
ttaatgcaaa	aggattcctc	gcaagagact	acttcatgct	atgagaaaat	attttatggc	420
catttactga	aaaaatttcg	ccagcccaac	tttgctagaa	aactatgcat	ttacatatgg	480
ggagttgtac	tgggcataat	cattccagtt	accgtatact	actcagtcat	agaggctaca	540
gaaggagaag	agagcctatg	ctacaatcgg	cagatggaac	taggagccat	gatctctcag	600
attgcaggtc	tcattggaac	cacatttatt	ggattttcct	ttttagtagt	actaacatca	660
tactactctt	ttgtaagcca	tctgagaaaa	ataagaacct	gtacgtccat	tatggagaaa	720
gatttgactt	acagttctgt	gaaaagacat	cttttggtca	tccagattct	actaatagtt	780
tgcttccttc	cttatagtat	ttttaaaccc	attttttatg	ttctacacca	aagagataac	840
tgtcagcaat	tgaattattt	aatagaaaca	aaaaacattc	tcacctgtct	tgcttcggcc	900
agaagtagca	cagaccccat	tatatttctt	ttattagata	aaacattcaa	gaagacacta	960
tataatctct	ttacaaagtc	taattcagca	catatgcaat	catatggttg	a	1011
<210> 26 <211> 336						
<211> 330 <212> PRT						
	o sapiens					

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 26

Met Asn Asn Asn Thr Thr Cys Ile Gln Pro Ser Met Ile Ser Ser Met 1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ile Leu Leu Cys Ile Val Gly Val Phe Gly 20 25 30

Asn Thr Leu Ser Gln Trp Ile Phe Leu Thr Lys Ile Gly Lys Lys Thr 35

Ser Thr His Ile Tyr Leu Ser His Leu Val Thr Ala Asn Leu Leu Val 50 60

Cys Ser Ala Met Pro Phe Met Ser Ile Tyr Phe Leu Lys Gly Phe Gln 65 70 75 80

Trp Glu Tyr Gln Ser Ala Gln Cys Arg Val Val Asn Phe Leu Gly Thr 85

Leu Ser Met His Ala Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Trp 100 105 110

Ile	Ala	Ile 115	Ser	Arg	Туr	Ala	Thr 120	Leu	Met	Gln	Lys	Asp 125	Ser	Ser	Gln		
Glu	Thr 130	Thr	Ser	Суѕ	Tyr	Glu 135	Lys	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Gly 140	His	Leu	Leu	Lys		
Lys 145	Phe	Arg	Gln	Pro	Asn 150	Phe	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu 155	Суз	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Trp 160		
Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gly 165	Ile	Ile	lle	Pro	Val 170	Thr	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser 175	Val		
Ile	Glu	Ala	Thr 180	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser 185	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Asn	Arg 190	Gln	Met		
Glu	Leu	Gly 195	Ala	Met	Ile	Ser	Gln 200	Ile	Ala	Gly	Leu	11e 205	Gly	Thr	Thr		
Phe	Ile 210	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Leu 215	Val	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser 220	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Phe		
Val 225	Ser	His	Leu	Arg	Lys 230	Ile	Arg	Thr	Суз	Thr 235	Ser	Ile	Met	Glu	Lys 240		
Asp	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser 245	Ser	Val	Lys	Arg	His 250	Leu	Leu	Val	Ile	Gln 255	Ile		
Leu	Leu	Ile	Val 260	Cys	Phe	Leu	Pro	Tyr 265	Ser	Ile	Phe	Lys	Pro 270	Ile	Phe		
Tyr	Val	Leu 275	His	Gln	Arg	Asp	Asn 280	Cys	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asn 285	Tyr	Leu	Ile		
Glu	Thr 290	Lys	Asn	Ile	Leu	Thr 295		Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala 300	Arg	Ser	Ser	Thr		
Asp 305		Ile	Ile	Phe	Leu 310	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Thr 315	Phe	Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu 320		
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Phe	Thr 325		Ser	Asn	Ser	Ala 330	His	Met	Gln	Ser	Tyr 335	Gly		
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	27 1014 DNA Homo	sap	iens													
<40 atg	0> aatg	27 agc	cact	agac	ta t	ttag	caaa	t gc	ttct	gatt	tcc	ccga	tta	tgca	gctgct		60
ttt	ggaa	att	gcac	tgat	ga a	aaca	tccc	a ct	caag	atgc	act	acct	ccc	tgtt	atttat	1	20
ggc	atta	tct	tcct	cgtg	gg a	tttc	cagg	c aa	tgca	gtag	tga	tato	cac	ttac	attttc	1	80
aaa	atga	gac	cttg	gaag	ag c	agca	ccat	c at	tatg	ctga	acc	tggc	ctg	caca	gatctg	2	<b>4</b> C
ctg	tatc	tga	ccag	cctc	cc c	ttcc	tgat	t ca	ctac	tatg	сса	gtgg	cga	aaac	tggatc	3	00
ttt	ggag	att	tcat	gtgt	aa g	ttta	tccg	c tt	cago	ttcc	att	tcaa	cct	gtat	agcagc	3	60
atc	ctct	tcc	tcac	ctgt	tt c	agca	tctt	с сд	ctac	tgtg	tga	tcat	tca	ccca	atgagc	4	20
tgc	tttt	сса	ttca	caaa	ac t	cgat	gtgc	a gt	tgta	gcct	gtg	ctgt	ggt	gtgg	atcatt	4	80
tca	ctgg	tag	ctgt	catt	cc g	atga	cctt	c tt	gato	acat	caa Page		cag	gaco	aacaga	5	4(

tcagcctgtc tcgacctcac cagttcggat gaactcaata ctattaagtg gtacaacctg	600
attttgactg caactacttt ctgcctcccc ttggtgatag tgacactttg ctataccacg	660
attatccaca ctctgaccca tggactgcaa actgacagct gccttaagca gaaagcacga	720
aggctaacca ttctgctact ccttgcattt tacgtatgtt ttttaccctt ccatatcttg	780
agggtcattc ggatcgaatc tcgcctgctt tcaatcagtt gttccattga gaatcagatc	840
catgaagett acategttte tagaceatta getgetetga acacetttgg taacetgtta	900
ctatatgtgg tggtcagcga caactttcag caggctgtct gctcaacagt gagatgcaaa	960
gtaagcggga accttgagca agcaaagaaa attagttact caaacaaccc ttga	1014
<210> 28 <211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 28	
Met Asn Glu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp 1 5 10 15	
Tyr Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Asp Glu Asn Ile Pro Leu Lys 20 25 30	
Met His Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Gly Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Phe 35 40 45	
Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Val Ile Ser Thr Tyr Ile Phe Lys Met Arg Pro 50 60	
Trp Lys Ser Ser Thr Ile Ile Met Leu Asn Leu Ala Cys Thr Asp Leu 65 70 75 80	
Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Gly 85 90 95	

Glu Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Phe Met Cys Lys Phe Ile Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110

Phe His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser

Ile Phe Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Ile His Pro Met Ser Cys Phe Ser Ile

His Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Val Val Ala Cys Ala Val Val Trp Ile Ile

Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ile Pro Met Thr Phe Leu Ile Thr Ser Thr Asn

Arg Thr Asn Arg Ser Ala Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu 180 185 190

Asn Thr Ile Lys Trp Tyr Asn Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Cys

Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Val Thr Leu Cys Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ile His Thr

170

Page 28

120 . 125

PCT/US00/31509

	210					215					220					
Leu 225	Thr	His	Gly	Leu	Gln 230	Thr	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu 235	Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Arg 240	
Arg	Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu 245	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 250	Tyr	Val	Cys	Phe	Leu 255	Pro	
Phe	His	Ile	Leu 260	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Ile 265	Glu	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu 270	Ser	Ile	
Ser	Cys	Ser 275	Ile	Glu	Asn	Ģln	Ile 280	His	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Ile 285	Val	Ser	Arg	
Pro	Leu 290	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Thr 295	Phe	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu 300	Leu	Tyr	Val	Val	
Val 305	Ser	Asp	Asn	Phe	Gln 310	Gln	Ala	Val	Суз	Ser 315	Thr	Val	Arg	Суз	Lys 320	
Val	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu 325	Glu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Lys 330	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Asn 335	Aśn	
Pro																
<210 <211 <212 <213	L> ' ! 2> [	29 993 DNA Homo	sapi	iens												
<400 atgg	)> 2 gatco	29 caa d	ccaco	ccg	ge et	ggg	gaaca	a gaa	aagta	acaa	cagi	cgaat	.gg	aaat	gacca	a 60
qccc	ette	tc 1	tgcti	ttgtg	gg Ca	agga	agaco	cto	gatco	ccgg	tct	cct	gat	cctti	tcat	t 120
_															atgcg	•
-															ctctg	
	_														atcaa	
	-														atgct	
															tgccg	
-															ctgct	
_															tggtg	
caga	acati	ttg a	attt	catca	ac t	gcag	egtg	g ct	gatti	ttt	tạt:	tcat	ggt	tctc	tgtgg	g 600
															accag	
															tttgg	
att	cagt	ggt 1	tcct	aata	tt a	tgga	tctg	g aa	ggat	tctg	atg	tctt	att	ttgt	catat	t 780
															tactt	
			••												gctct	
															caggg	
						agtc										993

Page 29

<210 <211 <212 <213	!> ?>	30 330 PRT Homo	sapi	iens											
<400	)>	30													
Met 1	Asp	Pro	Thr	Thr 5	Pro	Ala	Trp	Glý	Thr 10	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val 15	Asn
Gly	Asn	Asp	Gln 20	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 25	Суз	Gly	Lys	Glu	Thr 30	Leu	Ile
Pro	Val	Phe	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ile 40	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Leu 45	Val	Gly	Asn ·
Gly	Phe 50	val	Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu 55	Gly	Phe	Arg	Met	Arg 60	Arg	Asn	Ala	Phe
Ser 65	Val	. Tyr	Val	Leu	Ser 70	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp 75	Phe	Leu	Phe	Leu	80 Cys
Phe	Glr	lle	Ile	Asn 85	Cys	Leu	Val	Tyr	Leu 90	Ser	Asn	Phe	Phe	Суз 95	Ser
Ile	Sei	lle	Asn 100	Phe	Pro	Ser	Phe	Phe 105	Thr	Thr	Val	Met	Thr 110	Суз	Ala
Tyr	Let	1 Ala 115	Gly	Leu	Ser	Met	Leu 120	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Thr 125	Glu	Arg	Суз
Leu	Se:	val	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ile 135	Trp	Tyr	Arg	Суз	Arg 140	Arg	Pro	Arg	His
Leu 145	Se	c Ala	Val	Val	Cys 150	Val	Leu	Leu	Trp	Ala 155	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu 160
Ser	Ile	e Leu	Glu	Gly 165	Lys	Phe	Cys	Gly	Phe 170	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Gly 175	Asp
Ser	G1	y Trp	Cys 180		Thr	Phe	Asp	Phe 185	Ile	Thr	Ala	Ala	Trp 190	Leu	Ile
Phe	Le	u Phe 195		Val	Leu	Cys	Gly 200	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 205	Leu	Val	Arg
Ile	Le	u Cys O	Gly	Ser	Arg	Gly 215	Leu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Arg 220	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Thr
Ile 225		u Leu	Thr	Val	Leu 230	Val	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys 235	Gly	Leu	Pro	Phe	Gly 240
Ile	Gl	n Trp	Phe	Leu 245		Leu	Trp	Ile	Trp 250	Lys	Asp	Ser	Asp	Val 255	Leu
Phe	: Су	s His	11e 260		Pro	Val	Ser	Val 265	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu 270	Asn	Ser
Ser	: Al	a Asr 275	Pro	Ile	lle	Туг	Phe 280	Phe	· Val	Gly	Ser	Phe 285	Arg	Lys	Glr
Trp	Ar 29	g Lev 0	Gln	Gln	Pro	11e 295	Leu S	Lys	Lev	Ala	300		a Arg	Ala	Lev
											Page	. ∢n			

Gln Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Asp His Ser Glu Gly Cys Phe Arg Gln Gly Thr Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Ser Ser Leu Val 325 <210> 31 <211> 1092 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens atgggccccg gcgaggcgct gctggcgggt ctcctggtga tggtactggc cgtggcgctg 60 ctatccaacg cactggtgct gctttgttgc gcctacagcg ctgagetccg cactcgagec 120 tcaggcgtcc tcctggtgaa tctgtcgctg ggccacctgc tgctggcggc gctggacatg 180 cccttcacgc tgctcggtgt gatgcgcggg cggacaccgt cggcgcccgg cgcatgccaa 240 gtcattggct tcctggacac cttcctggcg tccaacgcgg cgctgagcgt ggcggcgctg 300 agegeagace agtggetgge agtgggette ceaetgeget aegeeggaeg cetgegaeeg 360 cqctatgccg gcctgctgct gggctgtgcc tggggacagt cgctggcctt ctcaggcgct 420 gcacttggct gctcgtggct tggctacagc agcgccttcg cgtcctgttc gctgcgcctg 480 ccgcccgagc ctgagcgtcc gcgcttcgca gccttcaccg ccacgctcca tgccgtgggc 540 ttcgtgctgc cgctggcggt gctctgcctc acctcgctcc aggtgcaccg ggtggcacgc 600 agccactgcc agcgcatgga caccgtcacc atgaaggcgc tcgcgctgct cgccgacctg 660 720 caccccagtg tgcggcagcg ctgcctcatc cagcagaagc ggcgccgcca ccgcgccacc aggaagattg gcattgctat tgcgaccttc ctcatctgct ttgccccgta tgtcatgacc 780 aggetggegg agetegtgee ettegteace gtgaacgeec agtggggeat ceteageaag 840 tgcctgacct acagcaaggc ggtggccgac ccgttcacgt actctctgct ccgccggccg 900 ttccgccaag tcctggccgg catggtgcac cggctgctga agagaacccc gcgcccagca 960 tccacccatg acagetetet ggatgtggec ggcatggtge accagetget gaagagaace 1020 ccgcgcccag cgtccaccca caacggctct gtggacacag agaatgattc ctgcctgcag 1080 1092 cagacacact ga <210> 32 363 <211> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 32 Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr

Ser	Ala	Glu 35	Leu	Arg	Thr	Arg	Ala 40	Ser	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu 45	Val	Asn	Leu
															_

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser 85

Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leu Ala Val Gly Phe Pro Leu 100 105 110

Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 115 120 125

Cys Ala Trp Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys 130 135 140

Ser Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu 165 170 175

His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser 180

Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Ser His Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr 195 200 205

Val Thr Met Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val 210 215 220

Arg Gln Arg Cys Leu Ile Gln Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg His Arg Ala Thr 225 230 240

Arg Lys Ile Gly Ile Ala Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Ile Cys Phe Ala Pro 245 250 255

Tyr Val Met Thr Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Phe Val Thr Val Asn 260 265 270

Ala Gln Trp Gly Ile Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val 275 280 285

Ala Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Pro Phe Arg Gln Val 290 295 300

Leu Ala Gly Met Val His Arg Leu Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala 305 310 315 320

Ser Thr His Asp Ser Ser Leu Asp Val Ala Gly Met Val His Gln Leu 325 330 335

Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Thr His Asn Gly Ser Val Asp 340 345

Thr Glu Asn Asp Ser Cys Leu Gln Gln Thr His 355 360

<210> 33 <211> 1125

<213> Homo sa	piens					
<400> 33 atgcccacac tca	atacttc tg	cctctcca	cccacatt	ct tctgggcca	a tgcctccgga	60
ggcagtgtgc tga	gtgctga tg	atgctccg	atgcctgt	ca aattcctag	c cctgaggctc	120
atggttgccc tgg	cctatgg gc	ttgtgggg	gccattgg	jct tgctgggaa	a tttggcggtg	180
ctgtgggtac tga	gtaactg tg	cccggaga	gcccctg	jcc caccttcag	a caccttcgtc	240
ttcaacctgg ctc	tggcgga cc	tgggactg	gcactcac	tc tccccttt	g ggcagccgag	300
tcggcactgg act	ttcactg gc	ccttcgga	ggtgccct	ct gcaagatgo	t tctgacggcc	360
actgtcctca acg	jtctatgc ca	gcatcttc	ctcatcac	ag cgctgagcg	t tgctcgctac	420
tgggtggtgg cca	itggctgc gg	ggccaggc	acccacct	ct cactettet	g ggcccgaata	480
gccaccctgg cag	ıtgtgggc gg	cggctgcc	ctggtgad	egg tgcccacag	c tgtcttcggg	540
gtggagggtg agg	ıtgtgtgg tg	tgcgcctt	tgcctgct	gc gtttcccc	ng caggtactgg	600
ctgggggcct acc	agctgca ga:	gggtggtg	ctggctti	ca tggtgccct	t gggcgtcatc	660
accaccagct acc	tgctgct gc	tggccttc	ctgcagc	gc ggcaacgg	g gcggcaggac	720
agcagggtcg tgg	jecegete tg	tccgcatc	ctggtgg	ctt ccttcttc	ct ctgctggttt	780
cccaaccatg tgg	stcactct ct	ggggtgtc	ctggtga	agt ttgacctg	gt gccctggaac	840
agtactttct ata	actatcca ga	cgtatgtc	ttccctg	tca ctacttgc	t ggcacacagc	900
aatagctgcc tca	accctgt go	tgtactgt	ctcctga	ggc gggagccc	cg gcaggctctg	960
gcaggcacct tca	agggatct go	ggtcgagg	ctgtggc	ccc agggcgga	gg ctgggtgcaa	1020
caggtggccc taa	agcaggt ag	gcaggcgg	tgggtcg	caa gcaacccc	cg ggagagccgc	1080
ccttctaccc tgo	tcaccaa co	tggacaga	gggacac	ccg ggtga		1125
<210> 34 <211> 374 <212> PRT <213> Homo sa	apiens					
<400> 34 Met Pro Thr Le	3cs Thr	Cor Ala	Ser Pro	Pro Thr Phe	Phe Tro Ala	
Met Pro Thr Le	5	Ser Ara	10	220 1111 1110	15	
Asn Ala Ser G		Val Leu	Ser Ala 25	Asp Asp Ala	Pro Met Pro 30	
Val Lys Phe L	eu Ala Leu	Arg Leu 40	Met Val	Ala Leu Ala 45	Tyr Gly Leu	
Val Gly Ala I 50	le Gly Leu	Leu Gly 55	Asn Leu	Ala Val Leu 60	Trp Val Leu	
Ser Asn Cys A	la Arg Arg 70	Ala Pro	Gly Pro	Pro Ser Asp 75	Thr Phe Val 80	

Phe	Asn	Leu	Ala	Leu 85	Ala	Asp	Leu	Gly	Leu 90	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	Pro 95	Phe
Trp	Ala	Ala	Glu 100	Ser	Ala	Leu	Asp	Phe 105	His	Trp	Pro	Phe	Gly 110	Gly	Ala
Leu	Суз	Lys 115	Met	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala 120	Thr	Val	Leu	Asn	Val 125	Tyr	Ala	Ser
Ile	Phe 130	Leu	Ile	Thr	Ala	Leu 135	Ser	Val	Ala	Arg	Tyr 140	Trp	Val	Val	Ala
Met 145	Ala	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly 150	Thr	His	Leu	Ser	Leu 155	Phe	Trp	Ala	Arg	Ile 160
Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Val 165	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala 170	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Pro 175	Thr
Ala	Val	Phe	Gly 180	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val 185	Суз	Gly	Val	Arg	Leu 190	Cys	Leu
Leu	Arg	Phe 195	Pro	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Trp 200	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Gln 205	Leu	Gln	Arg
Val	Val 210	Leu	Ala	Phe	Met	Val 215	Pro	Leu	Gly	Val	11e 220	Thr	Thr	Ser	Tyr
Leu 225	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 230	Leu	Gln	Arg	Arg	Gln 235	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gln	Asp 240
Ser	Arg	Val	Val	Ala 245	Arg	Ser	Val	Arg	11e 250	Leu	Val	Ala	Ser	Phe 255	Phe
Leu	Суз	Trp	Phe 260	Pro	Asn	His	Val	Val 265	Thr	Leu	Trp	Gly	Val 270	Leu	Val
Lys	Phe	Asp 275	Leu	Val	Pro	Trp	Asn 280	Ser	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Thr 285	Ile	Gln	Thr
Tyr	Val 290	Phe	Pro	Val	Thr	Thr 295	Cys	Leu	Ala	His	Ser 300	Asn	Ser	Cys	Leu
Asn 305	Pro	Val	Leu	Tyr	Cys 310	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Glu 315	Pro	Arg	Gln	Ala	Leu 320
Ala	Gly	Thr	Phe	Arg 325	Asp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Arg 330	Leu	Trp	Pro	Gln	Gly 335	Gly
Gly	Trp	Val	Gln 340	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys 345	Gln	Val	Gly	Arg	Arg 350	Trp	Val
Ala	Ser	Asn 355	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ser	Arg 360	Pro	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu 365	Thr	Asn	Leu
Asp	Arg 370	_	Thr	Pro	Gly										
<21	0>	35													
<21		1092													
<21 <21		DNA Homo	sap	iens											
<40	0>	35			<b>.</b> . ~	~ a t ~	20++	+ ~+	aass	atad	aca	agaa	gaa	ctac	tgtgtg
atg	aatc	ggc	acca	cctg	cag	yatc	actt	L CL	yyaa	acay	uca	-yua	944	90	- 7 - 7 - 7

60

tc 120
aa 180
tg 240
gc 300
tg 360
cc 420
tc 480
tc 540
cc 600
tg 660
tt 720
ct 780
tc 840
cc 900
ag 960
gc 1020
ca 1080
1092

<210> 36 <211> 363

<211> 363 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 36

Met Asn Arg His His Leu Gln Asp His Phe Leu Glu Ile Asp Lys Lys 1 5 10 15

Asn Cys Cys Val Phe Arg Asp Asp Phe Ile Val Lys Val Leu Pro Pro 20 25 30

Val Leu Gly Leu Glu Phe Ile Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ala 35

Leu Trp Ile Phe Cys Phe His Leu Lys Ser Trp Lys Ser Ser Arg Ile 50 55

Phe Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Leu Met Asp Asn Tyr Val Arg Arg Trp Asp Trp Lys Phe Gly 85 90

Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Leu Met Leu Phe Met Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Gln 100 105 110

Gly	Ser	Ile 115	Ile	Phe	Leu	Thr	Val 120	Val	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg 125	Tyr	Phe	Arg	
Val	Val 130	His	Pro	His	His	Ala 135	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ser 140	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ala	
Ala 145	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys	Leu 150	Leu	Trp	Gly	Ile	Thr 155	Ile	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val 160	
His	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys 165	Lys	Met	Pro	Ile	Gln 170	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn 175	Leu	
Cys	Ser	Ser	Phe 180	Ser	Ile	Cys	His	Thr 185	Phe	Gln	Trp	His	Glu 190	Ala	Met	
Phe	Leu	Leu 195	Glu	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro 200	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu 205	Phe	Cys	Ser	
Ala	Arg 210	Ile	Ile	Trp	Ser	Leu 215	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	Met 220	Asp	Arg	His	Ala	
Lys 225	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ile 230	Thr	Phe	Ile	Met	Val 235	Val	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe 240	
Val	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu 245	Pro	Ser	Val	Val	Val 250	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ile	Phe 255	Trp	
Leu	Leu	His	Thr 260	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gln	Asn 265	Суѕ	Glu	Val	Tyr	Arg 270	Ser	Val	
Asp	Leu	Ala 275	Phe	Phe	Ile	Thr	Leu 280	Ser	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met 285	Asn	Ser	Met	
Leu	Asp 290	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	Tyr 295	Phe	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser 300	Phe	Pro	Asn	Phe	
Phe 305		Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn 310	Arg	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg 315	Lys	Met	Thr	Gly	Glu 320	
Pro	Asp	Asn	Asn	Arg 325	Ser	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu 330	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Pro 335	Asn	
Lys	Thr	Arg	Gly 340	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Leu 345	Met	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly 350	Glu	Pro	
Trp	Ser	Pro 355		Tyr	Leu	Gly	Pro 360	Thr	Ser	Pro						
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	37 1044 DNA Homo	sap	iens							-					
<40 atg	<b>aaa</b> a 0>	37 atg	agct	ggca	cc t	tgcc	ctgt	g gg	cact	acag	ctt	ggcc	ggc	cctg	atccag	60
ctc	atca	gca (	agac	accc	tg c	atgc	ccca	a gc	agcc	agca	aca	cttc	ctt	gggc	ctgggg	120
gac	ctca	ggg	tgcc	cagc	tc c	atgc	tgta	c tg	gctt	ttcc	ttc	cctc	aag	cctg	ctggct	180
gca	gcca	cac	tggc	tgtc	ag c	cccc	tgct	g ct	ggtg	acca	tcc	tgcg	gaa	ccaa	cggctg	240
cga	cagg	agc	ccca	ctac	ct g	ctcc	cggc	t aa	catc	ctgc	tct	caga	cct	ggcc	tacatt	300
												agct			atggcc	360

PCT/US00/31509 WO 01/36471

tgtggcattc tc	actgatgc	tgtcttc	gcc gcc	tgcacca	gcacca	tcct g	tcctt	cacc	420
gccattgtgc tg	cacaccta	cctggca	gtc ato	catccac	tgcgct	acct c	tcctt	catg	480
tcccatgggg ct	gcctggaa	ggcagtg	gcc cto	catctggc	tggtgg	cctg c	tgcti	cccc	540
acattcctta tt	tggctcag	caagtgg	cag gat	cgcccago	tggagg	agca a	ggag	cttca	600
tacatcctac ca	ccaagcat	gggcacc	cag cc	ggatgtg	gcctcc	tggt c	attgi	ttacc	660
tacacctcca tt	ctgtgcgt	tctgttc	ctc tg	cacagcto	tcattg	ccaa c	tgtt	tctgg	720
aggatctatg ca	ıgaggccaa	gacttca	ggc at	ctggggg	: agggct	attc c	cggg	ccagg	780
ggcaccctgc to	atccactc	agtgctg	atc ac	attgtacq	r tgagca	cagg g	gtgg	tgttc	840
tccctggaca to	gtgctgac	caggtac	cac ca	cattgact	: ctggga	ctca c	acat	ggctc	900
ctggcagcta ac	agtgaggt	actcatg	atg ct	tccccgt	g ccatgo	tccc a	tacc	tgtac	960
ctgctccgct ac	cggcagct	gttgggc	atg gt	ccggggc	acctcc	catc c	agga	ggcac	1020
caggccatct tt	accatttc	ctag							1044
<210> 38 <211> 347									
	sapiens								
<213> Homo s	-	.la Pro (	Cys Pro	Val Gl	y Thr Tì	hr Ala	Trp	Pro	
<213> Homo : <400> 38  Met Gly Asp (1)	Glu Leu A 5			10			10		
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp 0 1  Ala Leu Ile 0	Glu Leu A 5			10			10		
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp 0 1  Ala Leu Ile 0	Glu Leu A 5 Gln Leu I 20	le Ser I	Lys Thr 25	Pro Cy	s Met Pi	ro Gln 30 ro Ser	Ala	Ala	
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp 0 1  Ala Leu Ile 0  Ser Asn Thr	Glu Leu A 5 Gln Leu I 20 Ser Leu G	le Ser I	Lys Thr 25 Gly Asp 40	Pro Cy	s Met Pr g Val P: 4	ro Gln 30 ro Ser 5	Ala	Ala Met	
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp 0 1  Ala Leu Ile 0  Ser Asn Thr 35  Leu Tyr Trp	Glu Leu A 5 Gln Leu I 20 Ser Leu G Leu Phe I	le Ser I ly Leu ( Leu Pro S	Lys Thr 25 Gly Asp 40 Ser Ser	: Pro Cy  : Leu Ar	g Val P 4: u Ala A 60 u Arg A	ro Gln 30 ro Ser 5	Ala Ser Thr	Ala Met Leu	
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp 1  Ala Leu Ile 1  Ser Asn Thr 35  Leu Tyr Trp 50  Ala Val Ser	Glu Leu A 5 Gln Leu I 20 Ser Leu G Leu Phe I Pro Leu I	le Ser I	Lys Thr 25 Gly Asp 40 Ser Ser	Pro Cy Leu Ar Leu Le Tle Le	g Val Programmer Ala A 60 au Arg A	ro Gln 30 ro Ser 5 la Ala sn Gln	Ala Ser Thr	Ala Met Leu Leu 80	
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp 1  Ala Leu Ile 1  Ser Asn Thr 35  Leu Tyr Trp 50  Ala Val Ser 65	Glu Leu A 5 Gln Leu I 20 Ser Leu G Leu Phe I Pro Leu I 7 Pro His T 85	Tyr Leu	Lys Thr 25 Gly Asp 40 Ser Ser Val Thr	Pro Cy Leu Ar Leu Le Tle Le To Ala As 90	g Val Programmer of the progra	ro Gln 30 ro Ser 5 la Ala sn Gln eu Leu	Ala Ser Thr Arg Ser 95 Leu	Ala Met Leu Leu 80 Asp	
<213> Homo s <400> 38  Met Gly Asp G  1  Ala Leu Ile G  Ser Asn Thr  35  Leu Tyr Trp  50  Ala Val Ser  65  Arg Gln Glu	Glu Leu A 5 Gln Leu I 20 Ser Leu G Leu Phe I Pro Leu I 7 Pro His 7 85 Ile Leu I	Tyr Leu His H	Lys Thr 25 31y Asr 40 Ser Ser Val Thr Leu Pro	Pro Cy Leu Ar Leu Le The Le The Ala As 90 Leu Se	g Val Programmer of the progra	ro Gln 30 ro Ser 5 la Ala sn Gln eu Leu er Ser 110	Ala Ser Thr Arg Ser 95 Leu	Ala Met Leu Leu 80 Asp	

His Thr Tyr Leu Ala Val Ile His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Leu Ser Phe Met 145 150 155 160

Ser His Gly Ala Ala Trp Lys Ala Val Ala Leu Ile Trp Leu Val Ala

170

Page 37

Cys	Cys	Phe	Pro 180	Thr	Phe	Leu	Ile	Trp 185	Leu	Ser	Lys	Trp	Gln 190	Asp	Ala	
Gln	Leu	Glu 195	Glu	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ser 200	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Pro	Pro 205	Ser	Met	Gly	
Thr	Gln 210	Pro	Gly	Cys	Gly	Leu 215	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Thr 220	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Ile	
Leu 225	Суз	Val	Leu	Phe	Leu 230	Cys	Thr	Ala	Leu	11e 235	Ala	Asn	Cys	Phe	Trp 240	
Arg	Ile	Туr	Ala	Glu 245	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly 250	Ile	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly 255	Tyr	
Ser	Arg	Ala	Arg 260	Gly	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile 265	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ile 270	Thr	Leu	
Tyr	Val	Ser 275	Thr	Gly	Val	Val	Phe 280	Ser	Leu	Asp	Met	Val 285	Leu	Thr	Arg	
Туr	His 290		Ile	Asp	Ser	Gly 295	Thr	His	Thr	Trp	Leu 300	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asn	
Ser 305		Val	Leu	Met	Met 310	Leu	Pro	Arg	Ala	Met 315	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr 320	
Leu	Ļeu	Arg	Tyr	Arg 325	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly	Met 330	Val	Arg	Gly	His	Leu 335	Pro	
Ser	Arg	Arg	His 340	Gln	Ala	Ile	Phe	Thr 345	I·le	. Ser						
<21 <21 <21 <21	.1> .2>	39 1023 DNA Homo	sap	oiens	;											
<40 ato	0> gaato	39 cat	ttca	itgca	ıtc t	tgtt	ggaa	ac ac	ctct	gccg	g aad	ttti	aaa	caaa	tcctgg	60
															tccatg	120
															tataata	180
															tgatttg	240
															gtgggtg	300
															tgcctgt	360
															atttcga	420
															ggcagct	480
															agacggt	540
															actttat	600
															tttaatt	660
															tcccagt	
											c to		tggt		agtcttt	

atcc	tgag	tg c	tgcc	cctt	a tc	atgt	gata	caa	ctgg	tga	actt	acag	at g	gaac	agccc
acac	tggc	ct t	ctat	gtgg	g tt	atta	cctc	tcc	atct	gtc	tcag	ctat	gc c	agca	gcagc
atta	attaaccett ttetetacat cetgetgagt ggaaatttee agaaacgtet geetcaaate														
caaa	caaagaagag cgactgagaa ggaaatcaac aatatgggaa acactctgaa atcacacttt														
tag															
<211 <212	<210> 40 <211> 340 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 40														
Met 1	Asn	Pro	Phe	His 5	Ala	Ser	Cys	Trp	Asn 10	Thr	Ser	Ala	Glu	Leu 15	Leu
Asn	Lys	Ser	Trp 20	Asn	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ala 25	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Ala	Ser 30	Val	Val
Asp	Thr	Val 35	Ile	Leu	Pro	Ser	Met 40	Ile	Gly	Ile	Ile	Cys 45	Ser	Thr	Gly
Leu	Val 50	Gly	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ile 55	Val	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ile 60	Arg	Ser	Arg	Lys
Lys 65	Thr	Val	Pro	Asp	Ile 70	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Leu 75	Ala	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu 80
Val	His	Ile	Val	Gly 85	Met	Pro	Phe	Leu	Ile 90	His	Gln	Trp	Ala	Arg 95	Gly
Gly	Glu	Trp	Val 100	Phe	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu 105	Суз	Thr	Ile	Ile	Thr 110	Ser	Leu
Asp	Thr	Cys 115	Asn	Gln	Phe	Ala	Cys 120	Ser	Ala	Ile	Met	Thr 125	Val	Met	Ser
Val	Asp 130	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Leu 135	Val	Gln	Pro	Phe	Arg 140	Leu	Thr	Arg	Trp
Arg 145	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Thr 150	Ile	Arg	Ile	Asn	Leu 155	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ala 160
Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ala 165	Leu	Pro	Val	Trp	Val 170	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Val	Ile 175	Lys
Phe	Lys	Asp	Gly 180		Glu	Ser	Cys	Ala 185	Phe	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ser 190	Pro	Asp
Asp	Val	Leu 195		Tyr	Thr	Leu	Tyr 200	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Thr 205	Phe	Phe	Phe
Pro	Leu 210	Pro	Leu	Ile	Leu	Val 215		Tyr	Ile	Leu	11e 220	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Thr
Trp 225		Met	Tyr	Gln	Gln 230		Lys	Asp	Ala	Arg 235	Cys	Суз	Asn	Pro	Ser 240
Val	Pro	Lys	Gln	Arg	Val	Met	Lys	Leu	Thr	Lys	Met Page		Leu	Val	Leu

			245					250					255			
Val Val	l Val	Phe 260	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala 265	Pro	Tyr	His	Val	Ile 270	Gln	Leu		
Val Ası	1 Leu 275	Gln	Met	Glu	Gln	Pro 280	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Tyr 285	Val	Gly	Tyr		
Tyr Let		Ile	Суз	Leu	Ser 295	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser 300	Ile	Asn	Pro	Phe		
Leu Tyr 305	r Ile	Leu	Leu	Ser 310	Gly	Asn	Phe	Gln	Lys 315	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ile 320		
Gln Ar	g Arg	Ala	Thr 325	Glu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn 330	Asn	Met	Gly	Asn	Thr 335	Leu		
Lys Se	r His	Phe 340														
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24 DNA	fici	al S	eque	nce											
<220> <221> <223>																
<400> cttgca		tcac	catg	gc a	gcc										2	!4
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24 DNA	fici	al S	eque	nce											
<220> <221> <223>																
<400> gtgatg		gagt	actg	ga c	tgg										2	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	43 20 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce											
<220> <221> <223>	misc Nove															
<400> gaagct		agag	tgat	.gc											2	20
<210> <211> <212>	44 24 DNA				•											

c213>	Artificial Sequence	
~213,		
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	44	24
gtcagca	ata ttgataagca gcag	
<210>	45	
<211>		
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
	••••••	
<220>	for home	
<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	45	
~4UU/	ggaa cgattctgtc agctacg	27
ccargg	ggaa cgatteegaa agaalag	
404 A:	45	
<210>		
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
	·	
<400>		
gctatg	cctg aagccagtct tgtg	24
<210>	47	
<211>		
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
	•	
<220>	-las Fachure	
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	47	
	tgtt gtgtcaccgt ggtggc	26
ccagga	tytt ytyteacegt ggegge	
<210>	48	
<211>	26	
	DNA	
<213>		
<220>		
	mine feature	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<223>	MOAET Sedmence	
<400>	48	
	gctg cagccctgca gctggc	26
	ggg p//	

Page 41

WO 01/36471

	49 26 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cttcctd	49 ctcg tagggatgaa ccagac	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	50 26 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctcgca	50 cagg tgggaagcac ctgtgg	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gcctgt	51 gaca ggaggtaccc tgg	23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	25	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> catato	52 cecte egagtgteca gegge	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	31	
<220> <221>	misc feature	

Page 42

<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	53	31
gcatgga	agag aaaatttatg toottgcaac c	
<210>	54	
<211>	27	
<212>	DNA .	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	54	
C22022	cagg totoatotaa gagotoo	27
Caagaa	ougg coordinate y y	
<210>	55	
<211>		
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Nove Sequence	
<400>	55	26
actatt	gcca tgacgtccac ctgcac	26
, , ,	•	
<210>		
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	56	20
ggaca	gttca aggtttgcct tagaac	26
<210>	57	
<211>	23	
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	57	
ctttc	gatac tgctcctatg ctc	23
<210>	58	
<211>		

<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gtagtco	58 cact gaaagtccag tgatcc	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	26	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> tttctg	59 agca tggatccaac catctc	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	25	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctgtct	60 gaca gggcagaggc tette	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	28 DNA	•
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ggaact	61 cgta tagacccagc gtcgctcc	28
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <221> <223>		

<400> 62

ggaggtt	gcg ccttagcgac agatgacc	28
99-33		
<210>	63	
<211>	22	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	63	00
ctgcac	ccgg acacttgctc tg	22
ccgcao		
<210>	64	,
<211>		
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	-ine feature	
<221>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<223>	Movel pedacues	
<400>	64 ttgt tcagtgccac tcaac	25
gtetge	tigt teagegeeae tours	
<210>	65	
<211>	26	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<213>	Withing and and a second	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	•
<400>	65	26
tatctg	caat totattotag ctootg	•
<210>	66	
<211>	26	
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Nove  Sequence	
<400>	66	26
tgtcc	ctaat aaagtcacat gaatgc	20
-		
<210>	67	
<210>		
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	

- WO 01/36471

<220>

<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	67 Bacc atgaatgage cac	23
ggagace	acc acqueous	
<210> <211>	68 24	
<212>		
	Arctificial Sequence	
<220> <221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	68	24
tatttc:	aagg gttgtttgag taac	
<210>	69	
<211> <212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	69	
ggcacc	agtg gaggttttct gagcatg	27
<210>	70	
<211>	27	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220>	·	
<221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
	$\cdot$	
<400>	70 ggaag tagaggctgt ccatctc	27
00,00		
<210> <211>		
<212>	DNA	
<213>		
<220> <221>	misc_feature	
<223>		
<400>	71	23
cctgg	cgagc cgctagcgcc atg	23

<210> 72

<211>	23	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	72 cetg ccaggeeete agt	23
atgage	cety ceaggeore age	
	70	
<210>		
<211> <212>		
<2127 <2135	Artificial Sequence	
(213)		
<220>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
(223)		
<400>	73	27
ctgcga	tgcc cacactcaat acttctg	21
•		
<210>	74	
<211>	27	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	74	27
aaggat	ccta cacttggtgg atctcag	
-0105	25	
<210> <211>	75 22	
<211>		
<213>		
<400>	75	22
gctgga	agcat tcactaggcg ag	
4010S	76	
<210> <211>		
<211>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>		
agate	ctggt tcttggtgac aatg	2
agacci		

<210> 77

<221> misc\_feature <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 81 ggggagggaa agcaaaggtg gtcctcct	egg	30
<210> 82 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence		
<400> 82 ccaggagaac cacctttgct ttccctc	ccc	30
<210> 83 <211> 1356 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 83 atggagtect cacceatece ceagtea	tca gggaactett ceaetttggg gagggteeet	60
		20
		80
-		40
		00
		60
		20
		80
		640
1		500
		560
		720
-		780
		340
		90
		960
		02
		08
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14
		20
		26
_		

Page 49

WO 01/36471

1320 1356

ctccgtcctg ccgcctcacc ccggctggag tcatga <210> 84 <211> 451 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 84 Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met Ala Val Ile Ala Lys Thr Pro Ala Leu Arg Lys Phe Val Phe Val Phe 65 70 75 80 His Leu Cys Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Asp His Ala Leu Phe Gly Glu Val Ala Cys Arg Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Phe Val Ser Leu 120 Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Ala Ile Asn Val Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Val His Pro Met Arg Tyr Glu Val Arg Met Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Val Leu Val Gly Val Trp Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Met Ala Ser Val Pro Val Leu Gly Arg Val Ser Trp Glu Glu Gly Ala Pro Ser Val Pro Pro Gly Cys Ser Leu Gln Trp Ser His Ser Ala Tyr Cys Gln Leu Phe 200 Val Val Val Phe Ala Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Val Val Tyr Cys Ser Met Phe Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Met Gln His Gly Pro Leu Pro Thr Trp Met Glu Thr Pro Arg Gln Arg Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Thr Met Val Thr Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro 265 Gln Thr Thr Pro His Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Lys Ala Lys Val Val Page 50

gagacetetg agtteetgga geageaacte accagegaca teateatgte agacagetae

		275					280					285					
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe		
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320		
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Суз	Phe	Thr 335	Ser		
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu		
Ser	Lys	Gln 355	Phe	Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Léu		
Arg	Leu 370	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe		
Leu 385	Gln	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400		
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly		
Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu 420	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe 425	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Leu 430	Thr	Ser		
Asp	Ile	Ile 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arg		
Leu	Glu 450	Ser															
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	85 28 DNA Homo	sap	iens													
<40 cag		85 gca	aaga	ccac	ca t	catc	atc										28
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	86 28 DNA Homo	sap	iens													
	0> gatg		gtgg	tctt	tg c	cttc	ctg										28
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	87 1041 DNA Homo		iens													
<40	0> .	87 gaa	aatt	tato	tc c	ttac	aacc	a to	cato	tcca	tat	caqa	aat	ggaa	ccaa	at	60
															gaati		120
															tcca		180
		-		-				_									

tatgttttcc tgcagcctta	taagaagtcc	acatctgtga	acgttttcat	gctaaatctg	240
gccatttcag atctcctgtt	cataagcacg	cttcccttca	gggctgacta	ttatcttaga	300
ggctccaatt ggatatttgg	agacctggcc	tgcaggatta	tgtcttattc	cttgtatgtc	360
aacatgtaca gcagtattta	tttcctgacc	gtgctgagtg	ttgtgcgttt	cctggcaatg	420
gttcacccct ttcggcttct	gcatgtcacc	agcatcagga	gtgcctggat	cctctgtggg	480
atcatatgga tccttatcat	ggcttcctca	ataatgctcc	tggacagtgg	ctctgagcag	540
aacggcagtg tcacatcatg	cttagagctg	aatctctata	aaattgctaa	gctgcagacc	600
atgaactata ttgccttggt	ggtgggctgc	ctgctgccat	ttttcacact	cagcatctgt	660
tatctgctga tcattcgggt	tctgttaaaa	gtggaggtcc	cagaatcggg	gctgcgggtt	720
tctcacagga aggcaaagac	caccatcatc	atcaccttga	tcatcttctt	cttgtgtttc	780
ctgccctatc acacactgag	gaccgtccac	ttgacgacat	ggaaagtggg	tttatgcaaa	840
gacagactgc ataaagcttt	ggttatcaca	ctggccttgg	cagcagccaa	tgcctgcttc	900
aatcctctgc tctattactt	tgctggggag	aattttaagg	acagactaaa	gtctgcactc	960
agaaaaggcc atccacagaa	ggcaaagaca	aagtgtgttt	tccctgttag	tgtgtggttg	1020
agaaaggaaa caagagtata	a				1041

<210> 88 <211> 346 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 88

Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu 1 10 15

Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr 20 25 30

Ile Glu Asn Phe Lys Arg Glu Phe Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Leu Ile Ile 35

Phe Phe Trp Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Tyr Val Phe Leu 50 60

Gln Pro Tyr Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Val Phe Met Leu Asn Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Arg Ala Asp 85

Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Leu Ala Cys Arg

Ile Met Ser Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Phe 115 120 125

Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Val Arg Phe Leu Ala Met Val His Pro Phe 130 135 140

Arg 145	Leu	Leu	His	Val	Thr 150	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ser	Ala 155	Trp	Ile	Leu	Cys	Gly 160		
Ile	Ile	Trp	Ile	Leu 165	Ile	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser 170	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Asp 175	Ser		
Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln 180	Asn	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 185	Ser	Cys	Leu	Glu	Leu 190	Asn	Leu		
Tyr	Lys	Ile 195	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gln	Thr 200	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ala 205	Leu	Val	Val		
Gly	Cys 210	Leu	Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe 215	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Cys 220	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile		
Ile 225	Arg	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys 230	Val	Glu	Val	Pro	Glu 235	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val 240		
Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Ala 245	Lys	Thr	Thr	Ile	11e 250	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ile 255	Phe		
Phe	Leu	Суѕ	Phe 260	Leu	Pro	Tyr	His	Thr 265	Leu	Arg	Thr	Val	His 270	Leu	Thr		
Thr	Trp	Lys 275	Val	Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys 280	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	Lys 285	Ala	Leu	Val		
Ile	Thr 290	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala 295	Ala	Asn	Ala	Суз	Phe 300	Asn	Pro	Leu	Leu		
Tyr 305	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Glu 310	Asn	Phe	Lys	Asp	Arg 315	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ala	Leu 320	٠	
Arg	Lys	Gly	His	Pro 325	Gln	Lys	Ala	Lys	Thr 330	Lys	Cys	Val	Phe	Pro 335	Val		
Ser	Val	Trp	Leu 340	Arg	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg 345	Val								
<210 <210 <210 <210	1> 2>	89 28 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce											
<22 <22 <22	1> :	misc Nove	_														
<40 cca		89 aaa	gcta	agaa	ag t	gatc	ttc										28
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	90 28 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce											
<22 <22 <22	1>	misc Nove															
<40 gaa		90 act	ttct	tago	tt t	gcac	tgg				Page	. 52					2

<210> 91

<211> 1527	
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 91	60
atgacgtcca cctgcaccaa cagcacgcgc gagagtaaca gcagccacac gtgcatgccc	60
ctctccaaaa tgcccatcag cctggcccac ggcatcatcc gctcaaccgt gctggttatc	120
ttcctcgccg cctctttcgt cggcaacata gtgctggcgc tagtgttgca gcgcaagccg	180
cagetgetge aggtgaceaa cegttttate tttaaeetee tegteaeega eetgetgeag	240
atttcgctcg tggccccctg ggtggtggcc acctctgtgc ctctcttctg gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct gcacggccct ggttagcctc acccacctgt tcgccttcgc cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg tggtgtcagt ggatcgctac ttgtccatca tccaccctct ctcctacccg	420
tocaagatga cocagogoog oggttacotg otoototatg goacotggat tgtggocato	480
ctgcagagca ctcctccact ctacggctgg ggccaggctg cctttgatga gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca tgatctgggg ggccagcccc agctacacta ttctcagcgt ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc cactgattgt catgattgcc tgctactccg tggtgttctg tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg ctctgctgta caatgtcaag agacacagct tggaagtgcg agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga atgaggatga agagggagca gagaagaagg aggagttcca ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc gccagcatga aggtgaggtc aaggccaagg agggcagaat ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa ggaaggaagc acggggacca gtgagagtag tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg aggaggtcag agagagcagc acggtggcca gcgacggcag catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca gcaccaaagt tgaggagaac agcatgaagg cagacaaggg tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt gcagcattga cttgggtgaa gatgacatgg agtttggtga agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg aggatgacgt cgaggcagtg aacatcccgg agagcctccc acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca acagcaaccc tcctctgccc aggtgctacc agtgcaaagc taagaaagtg	1200
atottoatca toattttoto otatgtgota toootggggo cotactgott tttagcagto	1260
ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt cgaaacccag gtaccccagt gggtgatcac cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct tcctgcagtg ctgcatccac ccctatgtct atggctacat gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg aaatccagga catgctgaag aagttcttct gcaaggaaaa gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc acccagacct gcccggaaca gagggtggga ctgaaggcaa gattgtccct	1500
toctacgatt ctgctacttt tocttga	1527

<210> 92 <211> 508 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 92

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met 200 Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu 280 Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly

Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys

330

Page 55

Gly	Arg	Thr	Glu 340	Val	Asn	Gln	Суз	Ser 345	Ile	Asp	ren	GIA	G1u 350	Asp	ASP	
Met	Glu	Phe 355	Gly	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ile 360	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp 365	Asp	Val	Glu	
Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	
Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys ·	Ala	Lys	Lys	Val 400	
Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Cys	
Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro	
		Val 435					440					445				
	450					455				•	460					
465		Asp			470					4/5					400	
		Ser		485					490				Thr	Glu 495	Gly	
Lys	Ile	Val	Pro 500		Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro					
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	93 29 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce										
	1>	misc Nove					٠									
<40 gcc		93 .ccg	cgcc	aaga	gg a	agat	tggc	: .								29
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	94 29 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce										
		misc Nove														
<40 gcc	00> caato	94 cttc	ctct	tggo	gc g	ıgtgo	cggo	=								29
<21	0> 1> 12>	95 1092 DNA	2													

Page 56

## <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 95 atgggccccg	gcgaggcgct	gctggcgggt	ctcctggtga	tggtactggc	cgtggcgctg	60
ctatccaacg	cactggtgct	gctttgttgc	gcctacagcg	ctgagctccg	cactcgagcc	120
tcaggcgtcc	tcctggtgaa	tctgtcgctg	ggccacctgc	tgctggcggc	gctggacatg	180
cccttcacgc	tgctcggtgt	gatgcgcggg	cggacaccgt	cggcgcccgg	cgcatgccaa	240
gtcattggct	tcctggacac	cttcctggcg	tccaacgcgg	cgctgagcgt	ggcggcgctg	300
agcgcagacc	agtggctggc	agtgggcttc	ccactgcgct	acgccggacg	cctgcgaccg	360
cgctatgccg	gcctgctgct	gggctgtgcc	tggggacagt	cgctggcctt	ctcaggcgct	420
gcacttggct	gctcgtggct	tggctacagc	agcgccttcg	cgtcctgttc	gctgcgcctg	480
ccgcccgagc	ctgagcgtcc	gcgcttcgca	gccttcaccg	ccacgctcca	tgccgtgggc	540
ttcgtgctgc	cgctggcggt	gctctgcctc	acctcgctcc	aggtgcaccg	ggtggcacgc	600
agccactgcc	agcgcatgga	caccgtcacc	atgaaggcgc	tcgcgctgct	cgccgacctg	660
caccccagtg	tgcggcagcg	ctgcctcatc	cagcagaagc	ggcgccgcca	ccgcgccacc	720
aggaagattg	gcattgctat	tgcgaccttc	ctcatctgct	ttgccccgta	tgtcatgacc	780
aggctggcgg	agctcgtgcc	cttcgtcacc	gtgaacgccc	agaagggcat	cctcagcaag	840
tgcctgacct	acagcaaggc	ggtggccgac	ccgttcacgt	actctctgct	ccgccggccg	900
ttccgccaag	tcctggccgg	catggtgcac	cggctgctga	agagaacccc	gcgcccagca	960
tccacccatg	acagetetet	ggatgtggcc	ggcatggtgc	accagctgct	gaagagaacc	1020
ccgcgcccag	cgtccaccca	caacggctct	gtggacacag	agaatgatto	ctgcctgcag	1080
cagacacact	ga					1092

<210> 96 <211> 363 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 96

Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu 1 5 10 10 15

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50 55 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser Page 57

				85					90					95	
Val	Ala	Ala	Leu 100	Ser	Ala	Asp	Gln	Trp 105	Leu	Ala	Val	Gly	Phe 110	Pro	Leu
Arg	Tyr	Ala 115	Gly	Arg	Leu	Arg	Pro 120	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Leu 125	Leu	Leu	Gly
Суз	Ala 130	Trp	Gly	Gln	Ser	Leu 135	Ala	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ala 140	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys
Ser 145	Trp	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser 150	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ser 155	Cys	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu 160
Pro	Pro	Glu	Pro	Glu 165	Arg	Pro	Arg	Phe	Ala 170	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Thr 175	Leu
His	Ala	Val	Gly 180	Phe	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 185	Ala	Val	Leu	Cys	Leu 190	Thr	Ser
Leu	Gln	Val 195	His	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg 200	Ser	His	Суѕ	Gln	Arg 205	Met	Asp	Thr
Val	Thr 210	Met	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala 215	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu 220	His	Pro	Ser	Val
Arg 225	Gln	Arg	Cys	Leu	Ile 230	Gln	Gln	Lys	Arg	Arg 235	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Thr 240
Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ile 245	Ala	Ile	Ala	Thr	Phe 250	Leu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala 255	Pro
Tyr	Val	Met	Thr 260	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu 265	Val	Pro	Phe	Val	Thr 270	Val	Asn
Ala	Gln	Lys 275	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Lys 280	Суз	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser 285	Lys	Ala	Val
Ala	Asp 290	Pro	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Ser 295	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Pro 300	Phe	Arg	Gln	Val
Leu 305	Ala	Gly	Met	Val	His 310	Arg	Leu	Leu	Lys	Arg 315	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ala 320
Ser	Thr	His	Asp	Ser 325	Ser	Leu	Asp	Val	Ala 330	Gly	Met	Val	His	Gln 335	Leu
Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr 340	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ser 345	Thr	His	Asn	Gly	Ser 350	Val	Asp
Thr	Glu	<b>Asn</b> 355	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln 360	Gln	Thr	His					
121	٥.	97													
<210 <210		34											•		
<21		DNA													
<21		Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce									

<220>
<221> misc\_feature
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 97 gatetetaga atggagteet cacceateee eeag

<210>	98							
<211>	36							
<212>	DNA		<b>.</b>					
<213>	Artı	ficial	sequ	ience				
<220>		C	_	•				
<221> <223>		_featur :l Seque						
<b>\</b> 2237	NOVE	:I Seque	1100					
<400>	98							
gatcgat	atc	cgtgact	cca	gccggggtga	ggcggc			36
<210>	99							
<211>	2610	)						
<212>	DNA			1 8-4				
<213>	Homo	sapien	s ar	id Kat				
<400> atggagt	99 cct	cacccat	ccc	ccagtcatca	gggaactctt	ccactttggg	gagggtccct	60
caaacco	cag	gtccctc	tac	tgccagtggg	gtcccggagg	tggggctacg	ggatgttgct	120
				cttcatgctc				180
				cgccaagacg				240
				gctggctgcc				300
				cgccctcttt				360
_				cctggccatc				420
				catgcgctac				480
				ggtgaaggcc				540
				agctcccagt				600
				ttttgtggtg				660
ctgctc	ctca	tacttgt	ggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
				gtggatggag				780
agccgc	tcca	cgatggt	cac	cagctcgggg	gccccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
ggggga	ggga	aagcago	agt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgccc	tact	tctcttt	cca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtg	gaga	gtgtggt	cac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatgga	tgtc	tcaacco	gca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagcca	gctc	cagagga	ıgga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctg	cagt	tccttca	aggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccagc	ccca	agcagga	agcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacc	tctg	agttcct	gga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
						Page 59		

•						
ctccgtcctg	ccgcctcacc	ccggctggag	tcagcgatat	ctgcagaatt	ccaccacact	1380
ggactagtgg	atccgagctc	ggtaccaagc	ttgggctgca	ggtcgatggg	ctgcctcggc	1440
aacagtaaga	ccgaggacca	gcgcaacgag	gagaaggcgc	agcgcgaggc	caacaaaaag	1500
atcgagaagc	agctgcagaa	ggacaagcag	gtctaccggg	ccacgcaccg	cctgctgctg	1560
ctgggtgctg	gagagtctgg	caaaagcacc	attgtgaagc	agatgaggat	cctacatgtt	1620
aatgggttta	acggagaggg	cggcgaagag	gacccgcagg	ctgcaaggag	caacagcgat	1680
•	ccaccaaagt					1740
	ccatgagcaa					1800
	actacattct					1860
	atgccaaggc					1920
	accagctgat					1980
	actacgtgcc					2040
	agaccaagtt					2100
	atgaacgccg				•	2160
	ccagcagcag					2220
	ctctgaacct					2280
	tcttcctcaa					2340
	aggactactt					2400
	gagaggaccc					2460
	gcactgctag					2520
	ctgagaacat					2580
				- • •		2610
atgcatcttc	gccaatacga	gctgctctaa				

<210> 100

<211> 869

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens and Rat

<400> 100

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35

Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met

PCT/US00/31509

65					70					Lys 75					60
His	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala	Met	Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110	Gly	Glu
Val	Ala	Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Cys	Phe 125	Val	Ser	Leu
	130					135				Glu	140				
Val 145	His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Gly 165	Val	Trp	Val	Lys	Ala 170	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser 175	Val
Pro	Val	Leu	Gly 180	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Glu 185	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser 190	Val	Pro
Pro	Gly	Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
Val	Val 210	Val	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 215	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile
Leu 225		Val	Тyr	Cys	Ser 230	Met	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 240
Gln	His	Gly	Pro	Leu 245	Pro	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu 250	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg 255	Ser
Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser 260		Arg	Ser	Thr	Met 265	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly 270	Ala	Pro
Gln	Thr	Thr 275		His	Arg	Thr	Phe 280	Gly	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ala 285	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Leu 290		Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe
Ser 305		His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320
Glr	val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Суз	Phe	Thr 335	Ser
Asr	n Pro	Phe	Phe 340		Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu
Sei	r Lys		Phe	val	. Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu
Ar	g Leu 370	ı Pro	Sei	Arg	g Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	ı Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Lev	Gln	Phe
Le:		n Gly	/ Thi	c Gly	7 Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	ı Sei	7 Trp	Val	Ser	: Arç	, Pro	Leu 400
Pr	o Se	r Pro	b Ly	s Gl:	n Glu	ı Pro	) Pro	Ala	410	l Asp	Phe	Arç	, Ile	Pro 415	Gly

Gln	IIe	Ala	420	GIU	THE	361	Giu	425	neu	GIU	02	01	430	1111	502
Asp	Ile	Ile 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arg
Leu	Glu 450	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ser	Ala 455	Glu	Phe	His	His	Thr 460	Gly	Leu	Val	Asp
Pro 465	Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Ser 470	Leu	Gly	Cys	Arg	Ser 475	Met	Gly	Суз	Leu	Gly 480
Asn	Ser	Lys	Thr	Glu 485	Asp	Gln	Arg	Asn	Glu 490	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Arg 495	Glu
			Lys 500					505					210		
Arg	Ala	Thr 515	His	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu 520	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Glu 525	Ser	Gly	Lys
Ser	Thr 530	Ile	Val	Lys	Gln	Met 535	Arg	Ile	Leu	His	Val 540	Asn	Gly	Phe	Asn
545			Gly		550					222					360
Gly	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr 565	Lys	Val	Gln	Asp	Ile 570	Lys	Asn	Asn	Leu	Lys 575	Glu
			Thr 580					585					390		
Glu	Leu	Ala 595	Asn	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gln 600	Phe	Arg	Val	Asp	Tyr 605	Ile	Leu	Ser
Val	Met 610	Asn	Val	Pro	Asn	Phe 615	Asp	Phe	Pro	Pro	Glu 620	Phe	Tyr	Glu	His
Ala 625	Lys	Ala	Leu	Trp	Glu 630	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Arg 635	Ala	Cys	Tyr	Glu	Arg 640
Ser	Aśn	Glu	Tyr	Gln 645	Leu	Ile	Asp	Суѕ	<b>Ala</b> 650	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Asp 655	Lys
			11e 660					665					670		
Leu	Arg	Cys 675	Arg	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser 680	Gly	Ile	Phe	Glu	Thr 685	Lys	Phe	Gln
	690		: Val			695	1				700	,			
Glu 705		Arg	, Lys	Trp	710	Gln	Cys	Phe	Asn	715	Val	Thr	: Ala	Ile	720
Phe	Val	. Val	l Ala	Ser 725	Ser	Ser	Туг	Asn	730	. Val	Ile	Arç	, Glu	735	Asn
Gln	Thr	: Asr	740	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ala	745	Ası S	ı Lev	ı Phe	Lys	750	: Ile	Trp
Asr	Asn	Arc	Trp	Lev	Arg	Thi	: Ile	Ser	val	l Ile	e Lei	ı Phe	e Lev	ı Ası	ı Lys

		755					760					765				
Gln	Asp 770	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Lys 775	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys 780	Ser	Lys	Ile	Glu	
Asp 785	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe 790	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Thr 795	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr 800	
Pro	Glu	Pro	Gly	Glu 805	Asp	Pro	Arg	Val	Thr 810	Arg	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Phe 815	Ile	
Arg	Asp	Glu	Phe 820	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ser	Thr 825	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asp	61y 830	Arg	His	
Tyr	Cys	Tyr 835	Pro	His	Phe	Thr	Cys 840	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr	Glu 845	Asn	Ile	Arg	
Arg	Val 850	Phe	Asn	Asp	Cys	Arg 855	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Arg 860	Met	His	Leu	Arg	
Gln 865	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Leu												
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	101 30 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce										
	1> :	misc Nove	_fea l Se	ture quen	ce											
<40 tct	0> agaa	101 tga	cgtc	cacc	tg c	acca	acag	ıc								30
<21	1> 2> .3>	102 34 DNA Arti	fici	lal S	Seque	ence										
	1>		c_fea el Se													
<40 gat	00> catco	102 jcag	gaaa	aagta	agc a	agaat	cgta	ag g	aag							34
<2: <2:	10> 11> 12> 13>	103 278 DNA Home		pien	s an	d Ra	t									
<40 at	00> gacg	103 tcca	cct	gcac	caa	cagc	acgc	gc g	agag	taac	a gc	agcc	acac	gtg	catgccc	60
															ggttatc	120
															caagccg	180
															gctgcag	240

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

						200
			acctctgtgc			300
agccacttct	gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg	tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga	cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
ctgcagagca	ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca	tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc	cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg	ctctgctgta	caatgtcaag	agacacagct	tggaagtgcg	agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga	atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc	gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc	tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg	aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gcgacggcag	catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca	gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt	gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg	aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agagcctccc	acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca	acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	tgctaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca	tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tccctggggc	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt	gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct	tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg	aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc	acccagacct	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	1500
tectacgatt	ctgctacttt	tcctgcgata	tctgcagaat	tccaccacac	tggactagtg	1560
gatccgagct	cggtaccaag	cttgggctgc	aggtcgatgg	gctgcctcgg	caacagtaag	1620
accgaggacc	agcgcaacga	ggagaaggcg	cagcgcgagg	ccaacaaaaa	gatcgagaag	1680
cagctgcaga	aggacaagca	ggtctaccgg	gccacgcacc	gcctgctgct	gctgggtgct	1740
ggagagtctg	gcaaaagcac	cattgtgaag	cagatgagga	tcctacatgt	taatgggttt	1800
aacggagagg	gcggcgaaga	ggacccgcag	gctgcaagga	gcaacagcga	tggtgagaag	1860
gccaccaaag	tgcaggacat	. caaaaacaac	ctgaaggagg	ccattgaaac	cattgtggcc	1920
gccatgagca	acctggtgcd	ccccgtggag	ctggccaacc	ctgagaacca	gttcagagtg	1980
					attctatgag	2040
					g ctccaacgag	2100
					caagcaggcc	2160
					tggaatcttt	2220
				Dago 64		

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

gagaccaagt tccaggtgga caaagtcaac ttccacatgt tcgatgtggg cggccagcgc
gatgaacgcc gcaagtggat ccagtgcttc aatgatgtga ctgccatcat cttcgtggtg
gccagcagca gctacaacat ggtcatccgg gaggacaacc agaccaaccg tctgcaggag
gctctgaacc tcttcaagag catctggaac aacagatggc tgcgtaccat ctctgtgatc
ctetteetea acaageaaga tetgettget gagaaggtee tegetgggaa ategaagatt
gaggactact ttccagagtt cgctcgctac accactcctg aggatgcgac tcccgagccc
ggagaggacc cacgcgtgac ccgggccaag tacttcatcc gggatgagtt tctgagaatc
agcactgcta gtggagatgg acgtcactac tgctaccctc actttacctg cgccgtggac
actgagaaca teegeegtgt etteaaegae tgeegtgaea teateeageg eatgeatett
cgccaatacg agctgctcta a
<210> 104 <211> 926
<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens and Rat
<400> 104
Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 1 5 10 15
Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile 20 25 30
Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly 35 40 45
Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln 50 55 60
Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln 65 70 75 80
Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe 85 90 95
Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His 100 105 110
Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Ser Val Asp 115 120 125
Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr 130 135 140
Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile 145 150 150 155
Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp 165 170 175

Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr 180

Thr	Ile	Leu 195	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Phe 200	Ile	Val	Ile	Pro	Leu 205	Ile	Val	Met
Ile	Ala 210	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val 215	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ala ·	Arg 220	Arg	Gln	His	Ala
Leu 225	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Val	Lys 230	Arg	His	Ser	Leu	Glu 235	Val	Arg	Val	Lys	Asp 240
Cys	Val	Glu	Asn	Glu 245	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ala 250	Glu	Lys	ГÀЗ	Glu	Glu 255	Phe
Gln	Asp	Glu	Ser 260	Glu	Phe	Arg	Arg	Gln 265	His	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val 270	Lys	Ala
Lys	Glu	Gly 275	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Lys 280	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Lys 285	Ala	Lys	Glu
Gly	Ser 290	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Glu 295	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala 300	Arg	Gly	Ser	Glu
Glu 305	Val	Arg	Glu	Ser	Ser 310	Thr	Val	Ala	Ser	Asp 315	Gly	Ser	Met	Glu	Gly 320
Lys	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr 325	Lys	Val	Glu	Glu	Asn 330	Ser	Met	Lys	Ala	Asp 335	Lys
Gly	Arg	Thr	Glu 340		Asn	Gln	Суз	Ser 345	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu 350	Asp	Asp
Met	Glu	Phe 355	Gly	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ile 360	neA	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp 365	Asp	Val	Glu
Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn
Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Суз	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Val 400
Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	11e 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Cys
Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro
Gln	Trp	Val 435		Thr	Ile	Ile	1le 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	145	Gln	Суз	Cys
Ile	His 450		Tyr	· Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu
Ile 465		Asp	Met	: Lev	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Cys	475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	480
Glu	Asp	Ser	His	9 Pro	Asp	Lev	Pro	Gly	490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly
Lys	Ile	val	Pro 500		Туг	Asp	Ser	505	Thi	r Phe	Pro	Ala	11e 510	e Sei	. Ala
Glu	Phe	His 515		Th	c Gly	, Lei	val 520	Asp )	Pro	Sei	: Sei	525	l Pro	Sea	r Leu
Gl	7 Cys 530		g Sei	r Met	Gly	Cys 53	s Lev	ı Gly	y Ası	n Sei	540	Th:	r Glu	ı Ası	o Glr

545					550		Arg			222					300
Gln	Leu	Gln	Lys	Asp 565	Lys	Gln	Val	Tyr	Arg 570	Ala	Thr	His	Arg	Leu 575	Leu
Leu	Leu	Gly	Ala 580	Gly	Glu	Ser	Gly	Lys 585	Ser	Thr	Ile	Val	Lys 590	Gl'n	Met
Arg	Ile	Leu 595	His	Val	Asn	Gly	Phe 600	Asn	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly 605	Glu	Glu	Asp
Pro	Gln 610	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Asn 615	Ser	Asp	Gly	Glu	Lys 620	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val
Gln 625	Asp	Ile	Lys	Asn	Àsn 630	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ile 635	Glu	Thr	Ile	Val	Ala 640
Ala	Met	Ser	Asn	Leu 645	Val	Pro	Pro	Val	Glu 650	Leu	Ala	Asn	Pro	Glu 655	Asn
	•		660				Leu	003					0.0		
Asp	Phe	Pro 675		Glu	Phe	Tyr	Glu 680	His	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu 685	Trp	Glu	Asp
	690					695					700				Ile
705					710					/13					Ala 720
				725	•				/30	,					
			740	1				743	,						His
		755	•				/60	1				, 00	,		Gln
•	770	)				775	•				700	,			Ser
785	•				790	)				, ,	,				Glu 800
				803	5				910	J				01.	
			820	)				82:	•				05	•	ı Lys
		83	5				840	,				0.5			e Ala
	85	0				85	5				80	٠.			Pro
86	5				87	U				07	J				g Ile 880
Se	r Th	r Al	a Se	r Gl	y As	p Gl	y Ar	g Hi	ѕ Ту	r Cy	s Ty Pag	r Pr je 67	o Hi	s Ph	e Thi

PCT/US00/31509

<210> 109

				885					890					895		
Cys	Ala	Val	Asp 900	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg 905	Arg	Val	Phe	Asn	Asp 910	Суз	Arg	
Asp	Ile	11e 915	Gln	Arg	Met	His	Leu 920	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Leu 925	Leu			
<212	l> 2>	23	ficia	al S	eque	nce	,									
<220 <220 <220	1>	misc Nove	_feat 1 Sec	ture quen	ce											
<400 cate		105 gcc	agcg	tcct	gc t	cc										23
<21 <21	2>	24	fici	al S	eque	nce										
<22 <22 <22	1>	misc Nove	_fea 1 Se	ture	ice											
<40 gct	0> atgo	106 ctg	aago	cagt	ct t	gtg										24
<21 <21	.0> .1> .2> .3>	25 DNA	lfici	ial S	Seque	ence										
<22	20> 21> 23>	misc Nove	c_fea el Se	ature eque	e nce											
<40 gca	00> acct	107 gctc	ctga	agca	cct 1	tctc	С									25
<2: <2:	11>	108 26 DNA Art:	ific	ial	Seqe	unce										
<2	20> 21> 23>	mis Nov	c_fe el S	atur eque	e nce											
<4 ca	00> cago	108 gctg	cag	ccct	.gca	gctg	gc									26

_1	WO 01/36471	PCT/US00
<211> <212> <213>	24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccagtga	109 atga ctctgtccag cctg	24
<211> <212>		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cagaca	110 cttg gcagggacga ggtg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cttgtg	111 gtct actgcagcat gttccg	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	112 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> catato	112 ccetc cgagtgtcca gcggc	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24	

PCT/US00/31509

<220>
<221> misc\_feature
<223> Novel Sequence

<400>	112	
	cett atcatggett eete	24
<210>	114	
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	114	27
caagaa	cagg totoatotaa gagotoo	_
<210> <211>		
<211>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	115	26
ctctga	egec atetgetgga tteetg	20
<210>	116	
<211> <212>		
<213>		
<220>		
	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	116	~
gtagtc	cact gaaagtccag tgatcc	26
<210>	117	
<211> <212>	24 DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
42205		
<220> <221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	117	_
tggtgg	cgat ggccaacagc gctc	24
<210>	118	
<211>	24	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	

WO 01/36471

PCT/US00/31509

<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gttgcg	118 cott agogacagat gaco	24
<211> <212>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> tcaacc	119 tgta tagcagcatc ctc	23
<211> <212>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> aaggag	120 tagc agaatggtta gcc	23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gacacc	121 tgtc agcggtcgtg tgtg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <221> <223>		

WO 01/36471

<400> 122

ctgatggaag tagaggctgt ccatctc

PCT/US00/31509

27

<400> 124
cacggtgacg aagggcacga gctc

<210> 125
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc\_feature

<400> 125
agccatccct gccaggaagc atgg 24

<210> 126
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc\_feature

<400> 126
ccaggtaggt gtgcagcaca atggc 25

<210> 127 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Novel Sequence

<223> Novel Sequence

<223> Novel Sequence

24

```
<400> 127
                                                                                25
ctgttcaaca gggctggttg gcaac
<210> 128
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> .128
                                                                                25
atcatgtcta gactcatggt gatcc
<210> 129
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 129
Thr Leu Glu Ser Ile Met
<210> 130
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 130
Glu Tyr Asn Leu Val
<210> 131
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Novel Sequence
 <400> 131
 Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe
 <210> 132
```

```
<211> 36
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 132
Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly
Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly Ala 20 25 30
Gly Gly Ala Gly
        35
<210> 133
<211> 53
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 133
Gly Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala 10 15
Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Cys 25
Ala Gly Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala
                              40
Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly
```